

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS; MIDDLEBOROUGH
VITAL & TOWN RECORDS 1784-1815; 8:1-55 Holbrook

1805
In re Petition of John Perry & others vs
The City of the Town of Middlebury

No. 2

18

The property of the town of Middlebury
Division of fence between Abel Revere & George
Cochrane from the Weyers crossed in page 100
Warren, Franklin District N-8 second page
Division of land District N-14 in Franklin District N-8
Division of fence between David Israel & Peter Thomas
For the owners of said District N-8 say page

Records of Marriages. Published by

Marriages	185	192	198	205	213	221	229	235	246	254	267	279	292
Divorces	1	6	3	1	00	01	02	33	71	77	00	00	00
Births	5	6	7	15	16	17	26	27	20	29	27	27	27
Deaths	8	9	10	11	11	10	11	11	12	51	37	37	37
Deaths abroad	12	13	10	17	35	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07
Publications	46	47	47	47	47	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Trans. from other	5.9	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.7
Publications by	70.77	80	84	90	84	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91
Post of Town Office	73	94	95	96	97	98	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
Div. Extra Page	91	102	103	103	103	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104
Publications	126	127	128	129	130	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131
Office of Town Office	135	136	151	151	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152
Deaths abroad	25	163	156	267	216	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249
Publications	146	147	148	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149
Publications by	96	145	217	215	222	214	214	214	214	214	214	214	214
Marriages ---	200	211	213	205	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203
Collection of	213	209	209	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204
Deaths	232	234	197	177	210	270	201	201	201	201	201	201	201

Intention 1805
to 1825
Marriages 1798
to 1824
Office of Town
Offices 1805
to 1824

1790

A List of Marriages Solemnized by the Rev.
Joseph Barker at this Date affix

1790 January 21 Joseph Soul & Sally Thomas both of Middleb

February 8 Edward Sparrow Jr & Prathable Parks both of Middleb

March 5 John Leach Jr & Levinia Snow both of Middleb

March 11 Lewis Cobb & Abigail Coshman both of Middleb

May 15 Lazar Harlow & Lydia Harlow both of D.

May 21 Samuel Raymond & Silvia Danhain D.

May 25 Benjamin Wilder & Lucy Bryant of Middleb

May 27 Thomas Emery Gage of South Carolina & Mary

Thomson of Middleb

June 26 Luther Harlow & Oliver Leonard both of Middleb

July 19 Eliza Thomas & Elizabeth Norton both of D.

Aug 17 Thomas Harlow & Joanna Vaughan D.

Oct 13 James Raymond & Peggy Vaughan both of Middleb

Nov 5 Jonathan Shurtleff of Wrentham & Ruth Leonard of

Middleb

Nov 10 Lazarus Thomas of Pomfret & Eliza Tuckham of

Middleb

Nov 22 Mrs Eaton & Polly Thomson both of Middleb

Nov 29 Gideon Southworth & Mrs Deborah Thomas D.

1791

Jan 23 Jacob Thomas & Lucy Thomas both of Middleb

Feb 10 David Gushman & Betsy Thomas D.

Feb 21 Nathan Perkins & Charlotte Giby D.

May 5 Benjamin Peirce & Charity Leonard D.

Aug 13 Lydia Holmes & Mr. Sarah Phinney D.

Aug 17 George Thresher of Warren State of Rhode Island & Lydia Leonard of Middleb

Sept 1 Levi Ladd of Turner & Remonber Soul of Middleb

Nov 17 Lazarus Smith & Sarah Bennett Elmer both of Middleb

Nov 28 Gorham Wood & Elizabeth Sparrow D.

Dec 8 Anne Francis & Hannah Thorne both of Middleb

July 1 Samuel Cobb of Plymton & Polly Whittemore of

Middleb

July 17 Ebenezer Wilder & Polly Bump both of Middleb

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Joseph Barker &c

1803 Aug. 9th Obadiah Sanson & newt Joanna Wood both of Middleborough
 Oct. 12th Henry Creaker & Freeborn Thomas both of Middleborough
 Oct. 16th Benjamin Pratt & Charity Elmes D.
 Oct. 26th Silvanus Thomas of Kingston & Sally Rider of Middleborough
 Nov. 23rd Caleb Mardon & Polly Leonard both of Middleborough
 ✓ Caleb Wood son of Caver & Elizabeth Cobb of Middleborough
 Nov. 25th John Vaughan & Sarah Cushman both of Middleborough
 Joseph Hancock & Monewish Miller D.
 Alfred Wood & Rhoda Sparrow D.
 Jonathan Briggs & Polly Lyon D.
 1804 Jan. 7th Ambrose Weston & Polly Norint D.
 March 5th James Street & Lucy Clark D.
 April 5th Isaac Thompson of Halifax & Thelisa of Middleborough
 May 10th Joseph Swift of Plymouth & Lucy Cornish of Middleborough
 May 18th Thomas Hartwell & Sally Cushman both of Plymouth
 June 11th Roger Haskell & Sally Wood both of Middleborough
 Nov. 7th Eliza Thomas & Polly Cushman both of Middleborough
 Nov. 21st Levi Cobb & Olive Thomas both of Middleborough
 Nov. 4th Andrew Cushman & Polly Leonard D.
 Nov. 14th Andrew Leonard & Polly Leonard D.
 Dec. 3rd Eliza Cox & Elizabeth Smith D.
 1805 Jan. 24th Levi Bryant & Lydia Smith D.
 April 25th Seth Bryant & Lucy Fuller D.
 May 6th Jonah Thompson & Patience Cushman D.
 June 20th Asa Combs & Abigail Cushman D.
 June 27th William Cornish & Mehitable Bates D.
 Aug. 5th Joseph Bishop of Rochester & Joanna Smith of Middleborough
 Oct. 28th Jacob Burnet & Rebecca Wood both of Middleborough
 Nov. 1st Levi Smith & Charity Bryant D.
 Nov. 18th Samuel Thompson & Thankfull Wood D.
 Nov. 25th Nelson Wood & Nabby Thompson D.
 ✓ Croker Cobb & Polly Thompson D.
 Nov. 20th Jabez Vaughan & Mary Thompson D.
 Feb. 3rd Eliab Thompson of Halifax & Sophia Thompson of Middleborough

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Joseph Barker &c

1803 Jan. 15th Adoniram Cushman & Lucy Bump both of Middleborough
 Feb. 27th Samuel Hartwell & Deborah Thompson D.
 March 2nd Ebenezer Cushman & Lois Bourne D.
 April 7th Nathaniel Doty of Rochester & Olive Johnson of Middleboro D.
 April 13th Lotter Tucker & Sally Snow D.
 April 24th Ebenezer Shurtleff of Caver & Mary Shaw of Middleborough
 June 23rd Joseph Bishop & Polly Wood both of Middleborough
 July 24th James Brown of Sudbury & Nancy Bryant of Middleboro D.
 Sept. 10th Nathaniel Thomas & Sally Thomas both of Middleborough
 Nov. 12th John Swift of Plymouth & Joanna Cornish of Middleborough D.
 Jan. 3rd James Clark Thomas & Lucretia Thomas D.
 Jan. 10th Seth Howard of Wrenham & Ruthick Reed of Middleboro D.
 Jan. 29th Jesse Rider & Jacob Elmes both of Middleborough D.
 Feb. 6th Israel Thomas & Phoebe Thompson D.
 ✓ Deborah Jacob Cobb of Middleboro & Patience Barrow of Caver D.
 Feb. 23rd Levi Raymond & Hannah Bump both of Middleboro D.
 May 2nd Benjamin Mayford & Lucy Reed D.
 May 22nd Linus Cushman & Sally Sturtevant D.
 June 1st Joseph Cushman & Sally Thomas D.
 Sept. 4th George Raymond of Plymouth & Priscilla Shurtliff of Middleboro D.
 Sept. 14th Jonathan Moore of Caver & Deborah M. Sartane of Middleboro D.
 Nov. 15th Nathan Wuriburn & Sally Bump both of Middleboro D.
 1805 Jan. 10th Joshua Eddy son & Lydia Morton D.
 Feb. 26th Amos Fance son & Mercy Vaughan D.
 Josiah Barker

A List of Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Samuel

Abbott at the States affixed

1805 Jan. 6th William son of A. Bedford & Lydia Pierce of

April 10th Middleborough

Capt. Nath. Deacon of A. Bedford & Betsy

Wilbur of Middleborough

April 28th David Capron of Middleborough & Polly Eaton

of Middleborough

Samuel Abbott

146

This may Certify that on the 3rd day of June 1805
Leonard Dean & Abiah Simmon were joined in Marriage
April 30th 1805 By me Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace

Plymouth for Middleborough Sept 23rd 1805 that Day
W^r Joseph Clarke of New Island & Miss Susanna
Terry were joined in Marriage by

David Thompson Justice of Peace
to Capt. Silvanus Tillson Clerk of the Town of Middleborough
the following are the names of the persons whom I have
joined together in marriage the year past

December 31st 1805 Mr Bela Sober of Bridgewater
with Miss Alice Washburn of Middleborough Given
under my Hand this Twenty ninth Day of that Year

David Thompson Justice of Peace
Plymouth for October 20th 1805 Then W^r Abraham Pearce junior
and Mrs Polly Stefford both of Middleborough in the
County of Plymouth entered into a Covenant of Marriage
according to Law solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 2nd 1805 Then W^r Stephanish Tolson &
Mrs Lucy Leonard both of Middleborough in the
County of Plymouth entered into a Covenant of Marriage
according to Law solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace

Plymouth for June 23rd 1805 Then W^r Joseph Barney of New-
+ Bedford in the County of Bristol & Miss Anna Bryant
of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth
entered into a Covenant of Marriage according to Law -
Solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace

Plymouth for September 29th 1805 Then W^r Samuel Fildes
and Miss Phoebe Sherman both of Middleborough in the
County of Plymouth entered into a Covenant of Marriage
according to Law

Solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace
Nehemiah Bennett

150

1805 Publications

March 16th Then I published the intention of Marriage between
Ab^r Luther Ashley & Miss Abigail Peirce both of
Middleborough - also -

16 Between Mr Nathaniel Atwood of Middleborough
and Miss Sophia Sherriff of Carver - also -

16 Between Mr Thomas Atwood of Carver & Miss
Cynthia Peterson of Middleborough - also -

16 Between Mr Andrew Thomas & Miss Anna Thomas
both of Middleborough - also -

16 Between Mr Christopher & Miss Abigail Clark
both of Middleborough -

Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

March 23rd Then I published the intention of marriage
between W^r Phillip See of Taun & Miss
Remember Lewis of Middleborough - also -

23 Between Mr Allen Richmond of Bridgewater
and Miss Grace Bishop of Middleborough - also -

23 Between Mr Joseph Finkham of Wintrop
and Miss Bethiah Waterman of Middleborough
Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

March 30th Then I published the intention of marriage
between Mr Nathaniel Thompson & Miss Joanna Finkham both of Middleborough
Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

April 1st Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Capt. Nath Decoar of Bedford and
Miss Betsy Wilbur of Middleborough
Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

April 7th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr Samuel Fiddle of Bridgewater &
Miss Experience Rice of Middleborough
Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

1805

16

April 28th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Beniah Silino Hathaway of Wrenham
and Miss Fear Mayham of Middleborough —

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

May 1st Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. James Burgess of Hanwich & Miss
Phoebe Burgess of Middleborough — Also
the intentions of Marriage between Mr.
Nathaniel Rider & Miss Patience Danham both
of Middleboro

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

May 12 Then I published the intention of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)
15th between Mr. Daniel Shaw of Middleborough
and Miss Mary Morse of Rochester — Also
16th Between Mr. James Bump of Middleborough &
Miss Patience More of Rochester — Also
17th Between Mr. Zephaniah Sanger Grofmon and
Miss Polly Shaw both of Middleborough — also
18th Between Mr. Thomas Paddock Tinkham and
Miss Betsy Elmer both of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

June 1st Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Joseph Barney of N. Bedford
and Miss Anna Bryant of Middleboro —

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

June 4th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Ephraim German & Miss Jane
Ingraham both of this Town —

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

June 30th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Alden Gray Cushman of Rochester
and Miss Betsy Bourne of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

1805

17

June 30th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Thomas Saul & Miss Lydia Tinkham
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

July 7th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Joseph Clark of New Salem And
Miss Susanna Torg of Middleborough Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

July 14th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Samuel Purinton & Miss Phoebe —
Shearman both of Middleborough —

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

July 21st Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Joseph Phinney & Miss Anna
Clark both of Middleborough Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

July 25th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Stephen Hammond and Miss
Martha Thurliff both of Middleborough Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

August 1st Then I published the intention of marriage
between Mr. Ezra Clark & Miss Martha McCulley
both of this Town Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

August 17th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Leonard Evans jun. of Middleboro
and Miss Anna Dimoraville of N. Bedford —

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

August 25th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. John W. Waterman & Miss Sally Perkins
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Sept. 1st Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Gilbert Price & Miss Hepzibah
Nelson both of Middleborough —

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

181
Plymouth ss March 16th 1805 Then Personally appeared
the following persons and Took the Oaths of Surveyor
of High ways for the Present year
wiz
Capt William Pratt, Josiah Seaman & James Pierce,
Levi Briggs, Elisha Briggs, John Pickens --
Thomas Weston, Gideon Southworth
before James Washburn Justice of Peace

Plym: ss March 16th 1805 Then personally appeared
Ebenezer Linney & Took the Oath of Inspector of the
Swine fish at the New works & Stone ware
before me Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plym: ss March 18th 1805 Then personally appeared
Lemus Cushman & Took the oath of Inspector at
the Flushing mill for the present year
before me Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plym: ss March 18th 1805 Then personally appeared
General Thomas & John Vaughan & Took the Oath
of Surveyors of High ways the present year
before me Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plym: ss March 25th 1805 Then Personally appeared -
Elijah Shaw & took the Oath of Constable
before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plym: ss April 1st 1805 Then personally appeared
Andrew Tucker & Took the Oath of Constable
before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plym: ss April 1st 1805 Then Personally appeared
Samuel Cobb & Joseph Seaman & Took the Oath
of Constable before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plym: ss April 1st 1805 Then Personally appeared
Peter Allen and took the Oath of Inspector at
Pratt's Dam the present year
before James Washburn Justice of Peace

191
Plymouth ss April 25th 1805 Then personally appeared
Thomas Southworth & Took the Oath of Constable
for the present year before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk
Plym: ss May 3rd 1805 Then Personally appeared Elizur
Richmond & took the Oath of a Surveyor of High
ways the present year
before me Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth ss May 3rd 1805 Then personally appeared -
Warren Clark & Took the Oath of Tything man
the present year before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk
Plymouth ss May 3rd 1805 then personally appeared
Jonathan Shaw & Took the Oath of a Surveyor
of Highways for the year ensuing
before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth ss May 3rd 1805 Then personally appeared -
Percy Coombs and Took the Oath to qualify
him to serve in the Office of a hog reeve the
Present year before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plym: ss May 3rd 1805 Personally appeared Hezekiah
Elisha Reed & Henry Stobridge & both Took
the Oaths of Fence viewer & field drivers
before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth ss May 18th 1805 Then personally appeared
Isaac Thomas & Took the Oath to qualify
him for the Office of Constable the present
year before me Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plym: ss May 13th 1805 Then personally appeared May
Peter Moor & Took the Oath by Law required to
qualify him to serve in the Office of Fence viewer
& field driver the present year
before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plym: ss May 13th 1806 Then personally appeared Hezekiah
William Thomson, John Norton, Samuel Cobb, Samuel
Pickens & Luke Reed & took the Oath by Law
required to qualify them to serve as Inspector the
present year before the Town of Maynard
before Wilks Wood Justice of Peace

Plym: ss May 20th 1805 Then Personally Appeared
St. Zechariah Weston & Took the oath of a
Surveyor of Highways the present year
before Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Plym: ss May 20th 1805 Then personally appeared
St. Zechariah Weston & took the oath to qualify
Him to serve in the Office of Surveyor and
Field driver the present year
before Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Plym: ss May 23rd 1805 Then Personally Appeared
Josiah Leonard and Took the oath of Surveyor
for the year ensuing
before Silv^{rs} Tilton Town Clerk

Plym: ss May 25th 1805 Then personally appeared
Capt Ezra Harlow & Took the oath of a Surveyor
of Highways the present year
before Silvanus Tilton T. Clerk

Plym: ss May 27th 1805 Certifies that Mr. Daniel
Jackson his this day appeared before the subscriber
and took his oath as one of the Surveyors of
Highways the present year

Plym: ss May 27th 1805 Then Personally Appeared
William Thomson Jun^r and took the oath of a
Surveyor of Highways the present year
before Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Plym: ss June 15 1805 Then Personally Appeared
Lebedee Thomas & took the oath of a Surveyor of
Highways the present year
before Silvanus Tilton T. Clerk

Plym: ss May 25th 1805 personally appeared John Cobb
and Jonathan Harlow & each of them Took the
oath of Surveyor of Highways
before Silvanus Tilton Justice peace

Plym: ss June 25th 1805 Personally Appeared St. Ebenezer
Cox & Took the oath of Surveyor of Highways
before Silvanus Tilton Justice peace

Plym: ss March 10th 1806 Then Personally appeared Mr.
Silvanus Tilton and Took the oath of agent to take the
Measures at the Old Stone Ware the present year
before Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Plym: ss March 10th 1806 Then personally appeared Mr.
Samuel Pickens and Took the oath of Agent to take
the Office of the Measures at quithus back the present
year
before Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Plym: ss March 10th 1806 Then personally appeared Mr.
William Thomson, John Weston, Samuel Cobb, Samuel
Pickens & Lath Reedy & took the oath by Justice
Required to qualify them to serve as Surveyors
from the present year before Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Plym: ss March 12th 1806 Then personally appeared Eng^r
Daniel Vaughan & Took the oath of a Surveyor of
Highways the present year
before Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Plym: ss March 12th 1806 Then personally appeared
Ebenezer Grinnan & Took the oath of an
Inspector of Measures at the Old Ware & New Works
the present year before Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Plym: ss April 7th 1806 Then personally appeared
John Hinds, & Joseph Bishop & Took the oath
of Inspector of the Measures the present year
before Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Plym: ss April 7th 1806 Then Personally Appeared
Abel Griffith, Andrew Benson, & Levi Bryant
& Took the oath of Surveyors of Highways
before Silvanus Tilton Justice peace

Know all men that I John Alden of Middleborough
 in the County of Plymouth Common wealth of Massachusetts
 Yeoman in Consideration of thirty Dollars to me in hand
 Paid by John Vaughan of said Middleborough yeoman Do-
 sell and Convey to him the said John five Sixths part of
 a Row in Mr. Barkers meeting House on which is called the
 Women's Gallery and is Number 76 in the said numbering
 of the Rows in the Meeting House to have & to hold the
 same from me the said John Alden my Heirs & Assigns
 to him the said John Vaughan his Heirs & Assigns
 forever warranting the Title therof from all Innuimbrance
 Whatever in witness whereof I the said Alden have
 Heats set my Hand and Seal this Twentyfirst Day of
 February in the year Eighteen hundred & one
 And I Susanna Alden Wife of said Alden for the
 Consideration above St. do give up my right of Lawyer
 and Power of Thids in the above premises under
 my Hand & Seal Day & Date as above
 My Seal & Silver
 I present of us — John Alden
 Susanna Alden
 Abner Bourne jun.
 Freeman Barrows

Plymouth the 23rd of July 1805 Personally appeared the
 above named John Alden and acknowledging the above
 written instrument by him subscribed to be his
 free act & Deed before me Nehemiah Bonner Justice of Peace

Know all men by these presents that I Ichabod Norton of Middleborough
 in the County of Plymouth in the common wealth of Massachusetts
 Yeoman in Consideration of fifty Dollars paid me by my son Mordecai
 Norton of said Middleborough Yeoman the receipt whereof I
 Do hereby Give Grant Sell and Convey to the said Mordecai Norton
 And to his heirs & Assigns forever our undivided half of the said
 Number thirty one on the lower floor of the Eastly Premit
 Meeting house in said Middleborough as the same justly hath
 been Lately Numbered and marked to have and to hold the same
 with the Privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging
 to the said Mordecai Norton and to his heirs and Assigns forever
 hereby Conveying that I have a Good Right to sell & Convey
 the same and I do also bind myself and heirs to warrant and
 Defend the same to the said Mordecai Norton and to his Heirs
 and Assigns forever against the Laws of all Countries and Demands
 of all Persons in witness whereof I have hereunto set
 My Hand and Seal this Twenty third day of July in the
 year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and five
 Signed sealed and delivered
 in presence of us —
 Isaac Thamson
 Nehemiah Norton

Ichabod Norton

Plymouth the 23rd of July 1805
 Then personally appeared the above named Ichabod
 Norton and acknowledged the above writing by him
 Subscribed to be his free act and Deed
 before Isaac Thamson Justice of Peace

114

We the Subscribers Selectmen of the Town of Middleborough
being Directed by said Town to request of a number of the
Inhabitants of School Dist. No. 8 formerly called Dist.
Thomas District to repair said District, and make a Division
if we thought best accordingly we met said District at the
Time & place they met accordingly and in Consulting them
we found a Large majority in favour of a Division we
accordingly Proceeded and divided the same as follows (viz)
Beginning on the Southwesterly side of said District at a brook
known by the name of Short's brook and following said brook
through said District which appeared to General Satisfaction
Excepting two familys namely Capt. Peter Wood and —
Mr. Elisha Thomas and they happen to belong to the Southeast
Part of said District as now divided which was agreed to by
said District —

March 23 1804

John Tickham
John Morton
Luke Reed

At a meeting of Capt. Woods School District (so called)
held at the house of Captain Wood in said District on
Sunday March 23rd 1804 —

Voted to divide the District 14 in favour & 9 against the
Division

Voted the meeting adjourned for two hours

Not according to adjournment — the Selectmen agreed
to divide the District No. 8 by Short's brook so called
on which the saw mill formerly stood

Peter Wood & Elisha Thomas wished to go to the
Southwesterly District which was agreed to —
Voted to Disperse said meeting —

Recorded by me Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

115

September 5th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage between
31 Mr. Isaac Soul & of Middleborough & Mrs. Ruth Fuller of
Halifax —

Sept 15th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage —
2 between Mr. Walter Palmer of Woodstock State of Vermont
& Miss Hannah Lovell of Middleborough

Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

October 6th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage —
3 between Mr. Sammon Washburn of Bridgewater & —
Miss Rebeca Soul of Middleborough

Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

October 6th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage —
4 between David Richmond Esq & Miss Mary Washburn
both of Middleborough

Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

October 28th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage —
5 between Mr. Timothy Smith & Miss Lewisah Thompson both
of Middleborough —

also —
6 the intention of Marriage between Mr. Asa Naumber
of Middleborough & Miss Luinda Rounsville of
Streetown —

7 the intention of Marriage between Mr. Robert —
Spicer & Miss Anna Hammond both of Middlebor.

Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

November 17th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
8 between Mr. Jonas Tucker of Middleborough and
Miss Abby Cole of Saunter

Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

November 24th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
9 between Mr. Shepard Sanders of Northfield & —
of Oct 18th Miss Hannah Thomas of —
Middleborough

Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

1805

116

Decr 15th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Nathaniel Toby of Buxley &
Miss Eunice Pierce of Middleborough,
Also the intention of Marriage between
Mr Elisha Clark & Miss Catherine Pickens
both of Middleborough,
42 15th The intentions of Marriage between
Mr Enoch Pierce of Middleborough &
Miss Mary Bowen of Brockton —
43 Also the intention of Marriage between
Mr Bela Hobbs of Bridgewater &
Miss Alice Washburn of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

January 12th 1806 Then I published the intentions of
Marriage between Mr Aberdeen Keith
of Bridgewater & Miss Susanna Murdoch
of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

January 12th Then I published the intentions of
Marriage between the following persons
44 17th between Miss Noah Clark Junr & Mr
Belo Kennedy both of Middleborough, Also
19th between Mr John Shaw of Middleborough
& Miss Slope Briggs of Wrentham Also —
47 19th between Mr Ebenezer Smith & Miss
Saria Shurtleff both of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

January 26th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr Daniel Hartwell & Miss
Deborah Wood Cushman both of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

1806

167

February 2nd Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr Bradford Townsend & Miss Polly Thomas
both of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

February 22nd Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr Benjamin Woogate of Middleborough &
Miss Sarah Wing Parker of Rochester

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

March 8th Then I published the intention of Marriage between
Mr Freeman Cornish of Plymouth & Miss
Sarah Reed of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

March 28th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons
between Mr Silas Hathaway & Miss Betsy Richmond
both of Middleborough Also
between Mr Samuel Miller Junr & Miss
Bathsheba Richmond both of Middleborough
Also between Mr Joseph Gibbs of Sandwich &
Miss Deborah Bryant of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

April 6th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr Nehemiah Savory of Plymouth
And Miss Deborah Smith of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

April 18th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr Anson Pierce of Middleborough &
Miss Sarah Hathaway of Taunton

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

May 11th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr Bradford Williams of Middleborough &
Miss Sally Hinds of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

118

Plymouth vs Commonwealth of Massachusetts

To the Sheriff of our County of Plymouth

Or his Deputy - - - Greeting

Whereas the Inhabitants of the said Precinct
In Middleborough in the County of Plymouth
by the Consideration of our Justices of our Court
of Common Pleas Holden at Plymouth - for

32:06
9:53
41:59
25
Bill of Govt
in Delivering
Poundage 167
Service 30

& within our County of Plymouth - aforesaid
on the second Tuesday of April instant -

Recovered judgment against Adam Edson of
Albany in the County of Albany & State of
New York - Labourer - for the sum of thirty two
Dollars & six cents damage & nine Dollars & fifty
three cents cost of suit at law Appeals of
Poundage 167 Recd whereof Execution remain to be done

Rebutment 76
Drawing
Deliverance
Recording
Delivering
Pospition 1-10
Opposition 3
Affidavit 3

We command you therefore that of the goods
Chattels or Lands of the said Adam within your
Precinct you cause to be paid & satisfied unto the
said Inhabitants at the value thereof in Money
The aforesaid sum being forty one Dollars & fifty
Nine cents in the whole with twenty five cents
More for his costs & thereof also to satisfy your-
self for your own fees & for want of good faith
on Lands of the said Adam to be by him shown
\$50 "57 unto you or found in your precinct to the
Acceptance of the said Inhabitants to satisfy the
sum aforesaid We command you to take the Body
of the P. Adam & him commit unto our Gaol in
Plymouth in our County of Plymouth aforesaid
and detain in your custody within our said Gaol
until he pay the full sum aforesaid mentioned with
your fees or that he be discharged by the said -

Inhabitants the Creditor or otherwise by way of Law
whereof fail not to make an end of this writ with
your doing therein unto the Clerks Office of our
Court of Common Pleas within three months from
the date hereof witness Benjamin Wilder of Plymouth
the twentieth Day of April in the year of our Lord
one thousand eight hundred & five Josiah Cotton Clerk

119

Plymouth vs. May 17th 1805 -

Personally appeared Joseph Hathaway & Paul
Hathaway & Simon Barker & made oath that in
applying to & getting off Real Estate to satisfy the
Execution they would act faithfully & impartially
according to their best skill & judgment -

Before me John Crain Justice of Peace

We the Subscribers being sworn as above certified have
viewed a piece of Real Estate consisting of a Dwelling in the
Rev. Mr. Garneys Meeting House in Middleborough -
Situated on the right side of the Broad Street as it
leads to the pulpit stairs being the same which has
been occupied by the family of Peter & Anna Edson -
Deed which piece of Real Estate we do Appraise
upon our oaths at the sum of fifty Dollars in full
satisfaction of this Execution & all fees -

Simon Barker
Joseph Hathaway
Paul Hathaway

Plymouth vs. May 17th 1805

For want of goods or personal estate to satisfy this
Execution I have this day by order of Luke Reed
Agent or Attorney to the within mentioned third
Precinct levied the same on the above described Real
estate & have caused three disinterested & disre-
cted men being freeholders in the County & County as
follows viz Joseph Hathaway by the Creditors Agent

Paul Hathaway by myself & Simon Barker by myself
for the within names Doctor who neglected to have
to be sworn before a Justice of the Peace of the same
County faithfully & impartially to appraise such real
estate as should be shown to them of the within named
Debtor to satisfy this Execution who being so sworn did set
out the above described Real Estate to appraise the same
at the sum of fifty Dollars as above set forth &
Subscribed by them & I Delivered several copies of
the promises to the above Dr. Luke Reed Agent and
Attorney to the Creditors in full satisfaction of this
Execution & last the Dr. Reed then & there accepted the
same as full satisfaction of this Execution -

Luke Wilder Deputy Sheriff

W^e the Subscribers Selectmen of Middleborough by the Request of William Board and others to lay out a Road or Highway beginning at the Wacham Road the line rods N of the Bridge at a heap of stones for the North side near junction of Thomas Dwelling house South side by degrees west thirty rods thence west two degrees North to Rochester road twenty one rods thence North forty degrees west fifty six rods thence north thirty eight rods West to the corner of Mr John Stickham's land thence North thirty three degrees west seventeen rods & half to Burdins corner so called thence North forty eight degrees west forty four rods thence North thirty six degrees west through lands of Thomas Wood forty four rods thence South twenty one degrees twelve rods thence North two hundred rods west forty rods thence North seventy degrees west twenty rods thence South thirty eight degrees west twelve rods thence north two degrees West fourteen rods thence due South to the end of Burdins Lane thirty six rods thence North forty seven degrees west one hundred & eighteen rods to the end of the new wall dam so called upon the Damission Road thence North fifty seven degrees west eighty rods to the guide post near New River & C^o Store.

We the subscribers met & agreed to the Petition and laid out the said Road or Highway in the direction as above described & when it is now laid said Roads to be thirty feet wide we met with no opposition by any of the owners of the land except furnish ¹⁰⁰⁰ Thomas Nine who awarded him fifteen Dollars as damages here on being the Plaintiff to the Town of Middleborough this circumstance of the late cause.

September 16th 1805.

John Norton Selectman
Samuel Pickard of
Luke Reed Middleborough

The above described Road accepted by the Town Sept 16th 1805.

Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

W^e pursuant to a Request from W^e the Woods Esq & others
We the Subscribers have attended and laid out a Road as follows the
1st Beginning at a Stoke & stones at Seth Norton's Barn thence
South 40 Degrees west on said Norton's Land ninety one rods to
Israel & Enos Eaton's land thence on said Eaton's Land North 55 Degrees
West forty two rods to Samuel Eaton's Land North 55 Degrees west
Fifty eight rods to a large Pine tree thence North 66 Degrees
West forty eight rods to the corner of St George Scandiland.
By Taunton Road said Road to contain two rods in width on
the Northwesterly side of the above described line.

Applying to Mr Samuel Eaton Ten Dollars Damage as a
Compensation for the above described Roads going through his
Land.

Paid Also allowing to Israel Eaton & Enos Eaton for Sand } \$8 10 00
Paid for the above Describ'd Road } x 5 55
Paid for fence } 50 00

Paid Also allowing to Mr Seth Norton for fence } \$13 40
paid in Consequence of the above Describ'd Road }

May 27th 1805.

Samuel Pickard Selectman
Luke Reed of
William Tompson, Middleborough

The Town then voted to accept of the above highway laid
out by the Selectmen upon the Petition of W^e the Woods Esq &
and others - provided so much of a Road already laid out by a
Committee of the Board of Selectmen in April last -

It was agreed the Land of Seth Norton Israel Eaton
Enos Eaton & Samuel Eaton be Discontinued by the Court
Sept 16th 1805 accepted.

Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

On the Petition of Capt. David Vaughan & others for a Road
or Highway to be laid out from the said out Road to the Eastward
of the House of W. Benjamin Pratt to Cawer Line wester
Subscribers Selectmen of Middleborough met agreeable to a Petition
the said out the Road with the Consent of Mr. Stephen Fuller
owner of the Land who gave the same we began in the
Middle of the road in Cawer line as said out by the Selectmen
of Cawer thence North eighty seven degrees west twenty eight
Miles thence South sixty three degrees west twenty eight miles
thence South sixty degrees west twenty rods to the Westerly line
of said Fuller field thence South one degree East twenty
rods to the old Road formerly said out said Road
thirty feet wide.

October 21 1833

John Linnham Selectmen
John Norton
Samuel Tucker Middleborough

The above described Road as aforesaid was voted by
The Inhabitants of the Town of Middleborough

September 15 1835

Silvanus Tillson J. W. M. W.

Capt. Silvanus Tillson Sir I am ready to inform you that at the subscriber
doe's and have made up a map of the boundaries of your
lot and land up to the line of the inbounding said sheep and no land appears
to own it which there are to request you to enter the sheep as follows
according to your the sheep are marked as follows (viz.)
one white faced lamb marked with two half pence in the right
ear above and under the ear and one half pence in the under side of the
left ear two other sheep marked with a cross of each ear one old
blind sheep one mark except blacked on the ram and said sheep are
all all white

Sept 15th 1835

Benjamin Pines
Selectmen
Middleborough

September 7th 1805 - W^o the subscribers being this day
Met together upon Legal Appointment to Prosecute the
Line and Review the bounds & marks Between the Townships
of Bridgewater & Middleborough have performed said service
as followeth (viz) we began in the middle of Taunton &
Great River (so called) opposite the bound between Bridgewater
and Raynham and so on following the middle of S. River
up stream of S. river until we came against the bound
standing on the bank of said River which is the bound between
Middleborough & Abington which is the bound mutually
agreed upon by us - - -

John Willis Selectmen
Solomon Keith
Solomon Hayward of
Bridgewater

William Somon, Selectmen
John Norton
Luke Reed Middleborough

W. Eliab Thompson Middleborough July 31st 1813

To the subscribers whom you duty command by the
Inhabitants of the Town of Middleborough to that of the
said town upon application made to us by Mr. Benjamin Thompson
of S. Middleboro. to divide and assign to himself & to you occupant of
land adjoining have attended and assigned your share of same
in the manner and form as follows (viz.)

We have assigned to you by the North side of your house between the
Dividing line beginning at a Stake in the line of S. Cephas Thompson land
the rods and three links as your part or share to make and to maintain
and in another place in the spine between your line and the spine
of the S. Benjamin Thompson we measured the length of said line and found
it to be twenty three rods and seven links less rods and seven links of
which we have assigned to you as your part or share thereof
beginning at the stone wall in the line of S. Cephas Thompson
land -

Joseph Cushman
John Norton

24
Plymouth ss April 14th 1806 Then personally appeared
Isaac Rider & took the oath of Surveyor of
Lumber before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk
Plymouth ss April 14th 1806 Then personally appeared
John Nathaniel Wilder junr & took the oath of
Constable the present year
before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth ss May 3rd 1806 Then personally appeared
Churchill Thomas & took the oath to qualify him
to serve in the office of Highwaye the year
Inquiring before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth ss March 11th 1806 Then personally appeared
Mr Elijah Thomas and took the oath of a Constable
of Middleborough for the ensuing year
before me Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth ss March 14th 1806 Personally appeared Mr
Isaac Smith junr and Mr Jonathan Cobb and
respectively solemnly took the oath of Surveyors of
Highways before me Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth ss April 20th 1806 Personally appeared
St. Licharish Weston & took the oath of Surveyor
of Highways before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth ss May 6th 1806 Personally appeared Mr
Jonathan Norton & took the oath of Surveyor of Highways
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth ss May 11th 1806 Personally appeared Mr
Andrew Weston & took the oath of Surveyor of
Highways before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth ss May 14th 1806 Personally appeared Mr
John Roberts, Rufus Hawland, Wm. Thompson senior
& John Bryant & took the oath of Surveyor of
Highways the present year
before Silv. Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth ss May 15th 1806 Personally appeared
Daniel Darling & took the oath of Surveyor the
present year before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

25
Plymouth ss May 14th 1806 Then personally appeared Capt
William Thompson & took the oath of a Surveyor of
Lumber the present year before Silv. Tillson, Town Clerk

Plymouth ss May 15th 1806 Then personally appeared Mr
Samuel Robbins & took the oath of Constable the
Inquiring year before Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk

Plymouth ss April 20th 1806 Personally appeared Mr Galen
Thompson and took the oath of a Constable for the Towns of
Middleborough & West Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth ss May 20th 1806 Then personally appeared Mr
Lydia Thomas and took the oath of a Constable for the
Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth ss May 26th 1806 Then Personally appeared Levi
Cobb & Thomas Pratt & took the oath of Surveyors
of Highways the present year before Silv. Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth ss June 6th 1806 Then personally appeared Josiah
Leonard & took the oath of Surveyor for the
Town of Middleborough the present year
before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth ss June 7th 1806 Then personally appeared
St. Licharish Weston & took the oath of Surveyor
of Highways for the ensuing year
before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth ss June 16th 1806 Then personally appeared
Linus Smith & took the oath of Surveyor of
Highways before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth ss August 14th 1806 Then personally appeared
Levi Briggs & took the oath of Surveyor of High
ways for the present year
before Silvanus Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth ss June 18th 1806 Then personally appeared Magdal
Stitham & took the oath of Surveyor of Highway
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

1004 Publications

26

May 15th Then I published the intention of Marriage
50 between Mr Stephen Cornish of Middleborough,
and Miss Abigail Richmond of Taunton. Also
59 The intention of Marriage between
Mr Joseph Carver & Miss Deborah Thomas both
of Middleborough. *Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk*

June 8th Then I published the intention of Marriage
60 between Mr Thomas H. Glastley of Plymouth
& Miss Louisa Thomas of Middleborough.
Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

June 15th Then I published the intention of Marriage
61 between Mr Freeman Pearce of Middleborough
& Miss Hannah Chase of Sandwich.
Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

June 29th Then I published the intention of Marriage
62 between the following persons (viz)
between Mr Thomas Mayham of Middlebor-
& Mrs Mercy Starkevant of Wareham, also
between Mr Paul Leonard of Raynham,
& Miss Serena Thompson of Middleborough.
Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

August 3rd Then I Published the intention of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr Ambrose Lincoln of Raynham,
& Miss Susanna Weston Middleborough, also
between Mr Nathan Rider, & Mrs Patience
Clark, both of Middleborough. Also
between Mr Lashford Perkins, & Miss
Mercy Gushman, of Middleborough, also
between Mr Galen Thompson, & Miss
Susanna Potter, both of Middleborough
Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

1006 Publications

27

August 19th Then I Published the intention of Marriage
60 between Mr Daniel Thrasher jun & Miss Polly
Edson, both of Middleborough. Also
The intention of Marriage between
69 Mr Simon Wood, & Miss Polly Sparrow, both
of Middleborough. *Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk*

August 31st Then I Published the intention of Marriage
70 between Mr Joseph Wiggate of Middleborough,
& Miss Sally Weston of Wareham
Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Sept. 7th Then I Published the intention of Marriage
71 between Mr John S Richards, resident in Middleborough
& Mrs Nancy L Jones of Middleborough.
Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Sept. 21st Then I Published the intention of Marriage
72 between Mr Noah Williams, of Raynham, and
Miss Sarah Hathaway, of Middleborough.
Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Sept. 28th Then I Published the intention of Marriage
73 between Mr Josiah Freeman, & Miss Virtue
Molton, both of Middleborough.
Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

October 12th Then I Published the intention of Marriage
74 between Mr Ephraim Leach & Miss Susan
Jackson, both of Middleborough. Also
The intention of Marriage between L.
George Pickins, of Middleborough, & Miss Agigail
Harvey of Taunton.
Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

October 19th Then I Published the intention of Marriage
75 between Mr Ebenezer Winslow of Rockport and
Miss Susanna Thomas of Middleborough
Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

1806 Publications ²⁸

October 19th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Ebenezer Coxson, of Middleborough,
and Miss Sally Ripley of Plymouth, also
the intention of Marriage between
Mr. Nathaniel Cole, of Middleborough, and
Miss Betsy Burnap of Plymouth.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

November 9th Then I published the intention of
Marriage between Mr. Philip Reynolds, of
New Bedford & Miss Hannah Pratt, of Middlebor-

ough

November 23rd Then I published the intentions of
Marriage between Mr. Tilton Barron, &
Miss Hannah Mayham both of
Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

November 27th Then I published the intentions of
Marriage between Mr. Russell Pierce
of Middleborough & Miss Sybil Chace, of
New Bedford.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

December 5th Then I published the intentions of
Marriage between Mr. Noah Reed and
Miss Sabitha Briggs both of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

December 11th Then I published the intentions of
Marriage between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Ebenezer Eddy of Middleborough,
and Miss Betsy Atkin of Plymouth also
between Mr. Joshua Hopkins, of Middlebor-
ough & Miss Seraena Robinson of Raynham.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Publications 1806 ²⁹

December 28th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Linus Washburn, & Miss Lucy Leonard,
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Martin White, & Miss Pamela
Washburn, both of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton, Town Clerk

January 4th 1807 Then I Published the intention of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Joseph Waterman of Middleborough
& Miss Sally Williams of Raynham, also
between Mr. Jeremiah Simham & Miss
Nabby Miller both of Middleborough also
between Mr. James W. Daniels & Miss
Sibyl Thompson, both of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton, Town Clerk

January 11th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Benjamin Maynard, of Bridgewater and
Miss Philo Leonard, of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

January 25th Then I Published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Benjamin Combs, & Miss Lydia Coker,
both of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

February 1st Then I Published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Lebedee Wright, of Plympton &
Miss Rhoda Gammons, of Middleborough

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

February 22nd Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Jacob Thompson, of Halifax, &
Miss Esther Shaw, of Middleborough also
between Mr. John Freeman, of Middleboro-
& Miss Polly Cole, of Gorham, Maine

Plymouth the 30th January 1806 There W^m Walter Palmer
of Woodstock in the State of Vermont and
Miss Hannah Lovell of Middleborough in the County
of Plymouth & Commonwealth of Massachusetts entered
into a Covenant of Marriage according to Law -

Solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennet Justice of Peace

Plymouth the 2nd Feby 1806 There W^m Daniel Sturdevant &

W^{if} Deborah Wood Cushman both of Middleborough in
the County of Plymouth entered into a covenant of
Marriage according to Law -

Solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennet Justice of Peace

Plymouth the 3rd March 1806 There Mr. Barnabas Kendall &

W^{if} Ruth Bates both of Rochester in the County of
Plymouth entered into a Covenant of Marriage
according to Law -

Solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennet Justice of Peace

The above are true Copies of Marriages which have been
Solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennet Justice of Peace

Silvanus Tilton Clerk of the County of Middleborough

Plymouth the 1st January 1807 This Certifies that

Mr. Galen Thompson & W^{if} Susan Potter
both of Middleborough in the County of
Plymouth were joined in Marriage

by Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

This May Certify that on the 13th of Oct^o 1805

Mr. Samuel Bradlee of Bridgewater & Miss
Experience Brooks of Middleborough were joined
in Marriage - By Mr. Wilkes Wood Justice of Peace
Oct. 1st 1816

Plymouth the 29th April 1807 -

Pursuant to a Law of the Commonwealth I hereby
Certify that I have joined in Marriage as Law directs
the following persons within these Month last past (viz)

On the 25th Day of September A. 1806 Mr Joseph Gibbs
of Wareham in the County of Plymouth to W^{if} Deborah
Bogart of Middleborough in said County -

On the 26th Day of November 1806 Mr Willard Whiting
of Roxbury in said County to W^{if} Polly Bennett of said
Roxbury -

On the 1st Day of December 1806 Mr Simeon Wood &
W^{if} Polly Hanson both of Middleborough in
said County -

On the 18th Day of December 1806 Mr Philip Reynolds
of New Bedford in the County of Bristol to Miss
Elizurah Pratt of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

On the 17th Day of February 1807 Mr Benjamin
Combs to Miss Asia Carter both of Middleborough in
the County of Plymouth -

On the 15th Day of March 1807 Mr Jacob
Thompson Father of Halifax in the County of Plymouth
to W^{if} Esther Shaw of Middleborough in said County -

Certified by me Nehemiah Bennet Justice of Peace

Plymouth the 17th January 1808 this Day Mr Elijah Davis and
W^{if} Rosalia of Middleborough and Miss Betsy Harting of
Gardiner were joined in Marriage by Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth the 21st April 1808 Mr. Hazael Finch Jr.
and Miss Simeona Jackson both of Middleborough were
joined in Marriage by Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. August 6th 1807 Show Mr Lewis Bishop and
Mrs Catharine Elmer both of Rochester in the County
of Plymouth entered into a Covenant of Marriage according
to Law - Solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace.
A True Copy of Record Attest Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace.

Plymouth sc. August 6th 1807 Show Mr James Phinney and
Mrs Joannah Greenan both of Middleborough in the
County of Plymouth entered into a Covenant of Marriage
according to Law Solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace.
A True Copy of Record Attest Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace.

Plymouth sc. November 29th 1807 Show Mr Walter Spearman
of New Bedford in the County of Bristol and
Mrs Betsy Marshall of Middleborough in the County
of Plymouth entered into a Covenant of Marriage
according to Law Solemnized by me Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace.
A True Copy of Record Attest Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace.

Plymouth sc. April 10th 1808 Show Mr Jonathan Cobb
and Mrs Deliverance Clary both of Middleboro
in the County of Plymouth entered into a Covenant
of Marriage according to Law Solemnized by me.

Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace
A True Copy of Record Attest Nehemiah Bennett Justice of Peace

To Capt Silvanus Tilton Clerk of the Town of Middleboro.
The following is a List of Persons whom I have joined
together in Marriage up to this Date -
February 28th 1808 William Ellis of Rochester
with Judith Price of Middleborough
Solemnized by Samuel Pickens Justice of Peace.

I hereby Certify that I have joined together in
Marriage Daniel Westcott & Judith Head
both of Middleborough on the 3rd Day of July 1808.
Samuel Pickens Justice of Peace.

Plymouth sc February 12th 1809 the Certify that
Mr Stephen Pease & Mrs Patience Ellis both of
Middleborough in the County of Plymouth were joined
in Marriage by me Wm Thompson Justice of Peace.

A True Copy of Marriages Solemnized at Middleboro by the
Rev^d Samuel Abbott at the Date affixed
August 9th 1807 Mr Barnabas Eaton to Mrs Judith Warkbury
both of Middleboro
June 9th 1809 Mr Joseph Heathcote & Mrs Ruth Allen both
of Middleborough

Dec 1st 1809 Capt Timothy Davis of Duxbury and
Mrs Lydia Thompson of Middleborough

Samuel Abbott Minister in
Middleborough

Marriage Solemnized by Grace Thompson Capt

Plymouth sc March 5th 1810 Mr Abraham Thompson and
Mrs Polly Sampson both of Middleborough were
joined in Marriage by Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc June 25th 1810 Mr Obadiah Lyon of Halesay
and Miss Sally Paddock of Middleboro were
joined in Marriage by Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc October 8th 1810 Mr David Sturdy of Canover
and Mrs Hammah Torrey of Middleboro both of the
County of Plymouth were joined in Marriage
by Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

To Silvanus Tilton Clerk of the Town of Middleborough in this
to Certify that on the 6th of December 1810 I joined
in Marriage Mr. Josiah Hobart of Rochester with
Betsy Clancy of Middleborough & in the year past
Dated at Middleboro April 2nd Samuel Pickens Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc August 25th 1811 Mr Nathaniel & Mrs Mifflin Carter
and Mrs Hammah Shaw of Middleborough both
of the County of Plymouth were joined in Marriage
by Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

We the Selectmen of Middleborough & Rochester having met
on this twentieth Day of November in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred & five to perambulate the
Lines between Said Towns have Done the same as follows -
Beginning at a heap of Stones on the Easterly Side of the road -
Which is a bound of said Middleborough Rochester &
Wareham. thence South Eighty seven degrees & a half
Westerly to a heap of Stones ten feet South of the same
Road against the Cormant's house of Church Holmes thence
The same course to a heap of Stones erected on the west side
of the road about ten rods Eastward of a heap of Stones where
the black oak a bound between said Towns formerly stood, right
the corner of Thomas Haskins homestead farm being thence
Hundred & Seventy rods from the bound first mentioned thence
The same course Seven hundred & Seventy rods to the mouth
Side of Zenas Woods barn thence the same course one
hundred & sixt, eight rods to a heap of Stones about one rod
from the bank of the east quittain pond thence to a pine
tree standing on the bank marked. It on the North side
and R. on the south side 1700 & 1000 on the East side
thence on the same course across the Southwesterly side of two
Islands in said pond - four hundred rods to a Stake & stones
& standing on the east side of west quittain pond & the east
Side of the road where the mouth of the brook formerly stood
to be thence the same course one hundred & eightysix rods
across the said west quittain pond to a Stake & stones about
Eleven rods from said pond in the field of Nath'l Morton just East
Being the Northwest corner of said Rochester all of which
bounds we renewed & made plain -

Samuel Pickens } Selectmen
& John Morton } of said
Samuel Cobb } Middleborough

Asper Delano } Selectmen
Caleb Briggs } of said
Rochester -

We the subscribers Selectmen of Taunton & Middleborough,
met for the purpose of Perambulating the line and renewing the
bounds between the said Towns agreeable to law beginning where the
Maple Tree stood formerly being the last ancient Stationed bound -
Between the said Towns which for many years has been gone & a long
Stone set in the ground with other stones about it in the same
place on the westerly side of Aspet River which bound we renewed
and from thence we run North fifty one & half degrees East two
miles & two hundred & Sixty two rods to a Stone set in the ground
with stones about it on the Northerly side of the Road near a
small Apple tree in George Williams orchard which bound we
renewed and from thence the said Towns are bounded by the Road as
it is now run on the Northerly & westerly side of the Hasting
House to baiting brook (so called) to a heap of stones on the northerly
Side of it was near the bank of lace brook which bound we renewed
and from thence North four degrees west about one mile & twenty
three rods to a pine stump with a heap of stones about it on the
east side of wigwam swamp being an ancient Stationed bound on
the west side of the Road which bound we renewed thence North
about seven degrees west two miles & Twenty rods on a straight line
to a long stone set in the ground and stones about it where the
Apple tree formerly stood mentioned in the last Perambulation
which bound we renewed thence on the same line about twelve
Rod to trout brook - thence down stream S. brook to the
Taunton Great river so called -

Witness Our Hands this Nineteenth day of December 1805 -

Samuel Pickens } Selectmen Nath'l Leonard } of said Edmond Anthony } of John Godfrey } Taunton	Samuel Pickens } Selectmen Luke Reed } of John Morton } Middlebor.
---	--

36
Know all men by these presents that I Schabod Cushman of
Middleborough in the County of Plymouth in the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts Husbandman in Consideration of Thirteen Dollars
Tolar cents & an half paid me by East Cushman now resident in
Bridgewater in D^r County yeoman

The receipt whereof I do hereby give grant sell &
Convey to said East Cushman and to his heirs and assigns forever one
Third part of a pew Standing on the lower floor of the Baptist
Prent Meeting House in said Middleborough, which said pew
Is now numbered and marked number thirty and it is part of the
same pew that my Hon^d Father Schabod Cushman late of said
Middleborough deceased did sieze of
So have and to hold the same to the said East Cushman and to
His heirs and assigns forever hereby Covenanting that I have an
Good right to Sell and Convey the same and I also bind myself
And heirs to warrant and defend the same to the said East
Cushman and to his heirs and assigns forever against the saidfull
Claims and Demands of all persons - In witness
Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and seal this eighth day
of September in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred -

Signed Sealed and delivered

In presence of -

Isaac Thomson

Uzzia Thomson

Schabod Cushman - Seal

Plymouth the 1st October 1810 Then personally appeared
the above named Schabod Cushman and acknowledged the
above written by him Subscribed to be his free act and deed
before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

37. Page

Know all men by these presents that I Daniel Vaughan of Middleboro^r in
the County of Plymouth in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts yeoman
Do in Consideration of Six Dollars Paid me by John Speach of said Middleborough yeoman the Receipt whereof I do acknowledge & I do hereby give Grant sell & Convey to the said John Speach
and to his Heirs and assigns forever the one half of the Seventeenth Pew
in Number on the Left of the Baptist Prent Meeting house in said
Middleborough it being the one half of that Pew that was set off and
Assigned to my Hon^d Father Capt John Vaughan late of said Middleboro^r
rough Pew as may appear by the proprietors record for the first
Building said meeting house To have and to hold the same together
with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to the
said John Speach and to his Heirs and assigns to their uses proper and
natural for ever and I do covenant with the said John Speach that
I am lawfully seized in fee of the same Premises and that I have a good
Right to Sell and Convey the same and that I will warrant and defend
the same to the said John Speach and to his Heirs and assigns forever
against the saidfull Claims and Demands of all Persons
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and seal this first day
of October one thousand seven hundred eighty two and four
Signed Sealed & Delivered
In presence of us -
Isaac Thomson
Uzzia Thomson

Daniel Vaughan Seal

Middleborough July 9th 1811
To Capt. Schabod Cushman Clerk of the Towne of Middleboro^r
There are to Certify that the Subscribers before the
Town of Middleborough have determined & Do hereby determine
that all the real Estate belonging to Nathan Weston Esq;
and all the real estate belonging to Ebenezer Weston both
of Scituate lying within the bound & limits of the Town
of Middleborough shall be taught in the Springfield
Musk School District till otherwise soe directed

Samuel Pickens
Peter Hearst
Seth Miller
Thomas Weston

Appo
of said
Middleborough

At the subscriber having this day 25th to Pintaboth the Sinc.
between the Town of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth as follows (2)
Begun at a heap of stones where the main street formerly ran the Northward
from the Southward Middleborough & Sauntereth down the Northward
way of about two miles according to the compass the present day
South South eight degrees east two hundred & four rods to a heap of stones
on a rock the stump of the white oak tree formerly a corner of a stone
stone south forty degrees west sixteen rods & a half to a heap of stones
which is said to be at the head of the fort Hill from thence —
thence thence the same course four hundred and thirty four rods to a
heap of stones on a rock in a small ravine in the edge of the
Scamp at the Northwest corner of a part of upland being the
most Southeast corner of Middleborough thence East two
degrees & a half north to a heap of stones in a rock on the high plain
thence the same course to a heap of stones on a rock on the east
side of the highway leading from Rumfoord Miles to Upton
thence the same course to a heap of stones in a rock on the west
bank of Long pond thence the same course except it goes to a
heap of stones on a rock on the east bank of St pond next a
noble tree standing between 2. rods & four thence on the same
course one hundred & eight rods to a stake & heap of stones which is
the Northwest corner of Rochester all of which bounds
are bounded —

October 25th A.D. 1843.

Samuel Cobb
Samuel Pihens
John Norton —
Selectmen
of
Middleborough

Charles Strange
Job Norton —
Selectmen
of
Streeton

I know all Men by these Presents that I John Speck of Middleborough
in the County of Plymouth in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Habandward in Consideration of fourteen Dollars and fifty cents paid me
by Jamesinkham of said Middleborough a man in Consideration
Whereas I do acknowledge I do hold by your Grace title and Courtesy to
the said Jamesinkham and to his Heirs and assigns forever all of that half
of a Plot standing on the lower floor of the Bartley property Middle
House in the said Town of Middleborough that that I hold by a Title
given to me by Mr. Daniel Vaughan of said Middleborough & one hundred
an undivided half of the same plot that was set off and apportioned to
Capt. Jacob Vaughan late of Middleborough & one hundred
Meeting House was first built — To have and to hold the same
together with the Privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging
to the said Jamesinkham and to his Heirs and assigns forever hereafter
Convening that I have a good right to title and Courtesy to
same and that it is free from all incumbrances and I do also take myself
an Heir & warrant, and defend the same to the said Jamesinkham
inkham & to his Heirs and assigns forever against all Persons — I witness further that I
have bounded this my Hand & Seal this twenty seventh day of
May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
(and eight) —

I signed Sealed and delivered
in Consideration of
Charles Thompson
George Thompson

John Speck Esq.

Plymouth for May 27th 1843 I solemnly affirme that the above
named John Speck does acknowledge the above written
by him subscribed to be his true act and deed
before Maria Thompson Justice of Peace —

10.
Plymouth for June 2^d 1806 Then personally appeared -
Noah Cushman & took the Oath of Surveyor
of Highway - before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for February 23^d 1807 Then personally appeared
Silar Thomas, & took the Oath by Seal required
to qualify him to serve as Collector of a School
District in the Town of Middleboro N. C. 14
before Silvanus Tillotson Town Clerk

Plymouth for March 2^d 1807 Personally appeared -
Silar Thomas & Abiahaw Thomas & took the Oath
by Seal required to qualify them to serve in the
Office of Surveyor of Highway the present
year before Silvanus Tillotson Town Clerk

Plymouth for March 18^d 1807 Personally appeared
Thomas Chamberlin and took the Oath of
Surveyor of Highway before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 18^d 1807 Personally appeared Adoniram
Cushman and took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highways before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 31^d 1807 Then personally appeared
Joseph Prince & took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highways before Silvanus Tillotson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 6^d 1807 Personally appeared -
Silar Thomas & took the Oath of Constable
for the present year
before Silo Tillotson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 6^d 1807 Personally appeared
Capt. Ezra Briggs & took the Oath of a
Surveyor of Highway the present year
before Silo Tillotson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 6^d 1807 Personally appeared -
Lt. Daniel Smith & took the Oath of Surveyor
of Highway the present year before Silo Tillotson Town Clerk

41
Plymouth for April 6^d 1807 Personally appeared
with Eaton jun^r and took the Oath of fence
Riser & field driver for the present year
before Silo Tillotson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 6^d 1807 Personally appear
Samuel Pickens & took the Oath as Agent to
Dispose of the Services at quietus Brook the
raining season before Silvanus Tillotson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 6^d 1807 Personally appeared before
Amuel Perkins, Peter Heat, Luther Miller jun^r,
Joseph Cushman & Colvin Pratt, and took
the Oath to qualify them in the Office of
Selectmen the present year of Surveyor of
Highways before Silo Tillotson Town Clerk

Plymouth for March 21^d 1807 Personally appeared Calvin
Tillotson & took the Oath of Surveyor of Highway
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 23 1807 personally appeared
Solomon Thompson, & took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highways before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 6^d 1807 Personally appeared
John Samson & John Brants & both of them took
the Oath of Surveyor of Highway
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 6^d 1807 Personally appeared
Jonathan Thomas & took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highway before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 6^d 1807 Personally appeared
Henry Shishridge and took the Oath of fence
Riser & field Driver
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 6^d 1807 Personally appeared
Daniel Vaughan & took the Oath of a Surveyor of
Highway the present year before Silo Tillotson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 6^d 1807 personally appeared with
the Oath of Surveyor of Highway before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

This agreement made by & between David Thomas of
Middleborough on the first part, Sarah Thomas the same
of St. Middleborough on the second part, and Miller Woody
as Attorney to Betty Thomas of the same Middleborough
on the third part witnesseth that it is agreed by the
aforesaid parties that the division of the line between
that part of the farm of William Thomas late of said
Middleborough, deceased which has been assigned to the said
Betty widow of the said William as dower and the residue of
the said land for the purpose of Fencing shall be as follows (viz)
that twenty eight rods beginning at the road in the line of
said dower & extending ~~southward~~ ^{south} shall belong to the said
David; then forty two rods & about three feet beginning at the
end of the said Twenty eight rods & extending in the same
direction shall belong to the said Betty and the residue of said
line about fourteen rods shall belong to the said Israel; and
each party binds him & himself to abide by the aforesaid
Division of said line for the purpose of ^{negotiate} Fencing and that
each shall make & support his & her part of said fence
Accordingly witness our hands this 22 day of September 1806

Yester Martin. Knitter.

David Thomas
Israel Thomas 2
Wilkus Wood Atty
to Borden Thomas

Middleborough October 2nd 1806 The Committee...
Appointed by the town of Middleborough, to divide the Fall Brook district
By leave to Report that they met at the house of Capt. John
Miller in S. Town for the above purpose. The District being
Only N. E. and met also at S. in House and after
Hearing all that could be said for & against the division,
We the Committee conclude to divide S. District as
Follows viz, By the Fall Brook which runs through S.
District excepting the two S. P. Peters viz

William & Leharie together with their property which
was to go over to the North side of the creek.
Mr. Low Cobb together with his property is to be set
to Capt. David Vaughan's district.

John Tinkham

Spiegelthaler

John Keay

The above report was voted by the Town of Middleboro
at a Legal Meeting of the inhabitants November 3
1886 C. H. Clements, Clerk

At the request of Supt Edmund Weston & other inhabitants
of Middleborough to alter & straighten and make the highway
more convenient that leads thence from the said Town to Bridgewater
By the House of Copley & Wood have agreeable to their request
Request turned & straightened & made as follows:—
Beginning Against S. John Alcock's dwelling house on the
South side of S. Road or highway on the Land of S. Nathan
Warren ranging south the said road begins East, furthered to the
land of S. Sylvanus Warren and to begin a corner of S. Warren
land to the S. road.

And we award to the said Nathan Warren three Dollars for the
sum and token for the Revd William Tomson, Selection
Middleborough October 1st 1816. John Wolter
John Reid. of said
Middleborough

The above report of a was accepted by the Town in Special Town
Meeting October 7th 1886. Silversmiths, 1886.

Especially to the direction of the road we have
viewed the road that leadeth from Alden Bridge (so called)
To the highway that goeth by Dr. David Alden and
have attended and Layed out a road as follows viz.

Beginning at a Stake Standing on the bank of the river
On the west side of said Bridge from thence South two
Degrees East Twenty rods & Nine links to walnut Tree then
South Twenty five degrees West Thirti three rods & Six links
to the old road and the said road to be on the east side of
the said Lane thirty feet in width and to include half said
Bridge - And We do advise that the District to which said
Road shall be annexed shall move & set up the fence on
the westly side of the old road where it is now fixed into the
Afore said Lane and said road to be opened and the fence
MOVED by the first day of July Next -

Middleborough October 7th 1806. William Sampson Selection
John Weston
Luke Reed Middlebor.
The above report of a sum received by the Town
of Middleborough at a legal meeting November 3 1806
A. Clements Clerk 1806/03/16

Spelloborough August 9th 1816

By order of the Town of Middleborough at a Town Meeting —
Regularly Assembled on the Relation of Capt James Price & Peter L
a road or highway leading from Mr Combs Meeting House to Rhode-
Island road is called West Coast. Noble Combs is the Subsessor
Selectman of Middleborough agreeable to the appointment of Town
after Whetting the Inhabitants Concerning of the Line & Place met & Under the
Ground of the proposed road and the influence of having a road in that place
was convinced of the need of one accordingly was resolved and laid out the road
and After Damages in the manner following:

We began at the end of the road leading to the Beach Woods we called that
Bridge over Clackie & run as follows. North 40 degrees west 33 rods through & beyond
Richardson's Land and helped Longe but Rollart's line fifty eight rods. Barbours & 40 rods
South 11 degrees west 38 rods through Do the Philip Theodore's Land where
it turns to the right to the Barbours' #5. 10

where we stopped 5 Dollars at damage to our baggage
The road to be on the East side of it fine through both late thence North
39^o degrees west thirty two rods on the line between W^m George Price, Gilford Ruth-
gordon and W^m Baker and 100^o damage for road Booth 10 Dollars for Dam & from 8th to 10th
The road to be on the west side thence North 58^o degrees west 32 rods
and the 100 rods to the Nth of the line of the New Holleray where we
arrived Holleray 2 Dollars

Agreed to pay for the following & Dollars
hence forth & forever to be paid through the Bank of Princeton and sent to William
Hoag Garrison three with 32 years old & 2000 to the credit of the Bank of Princeton
to be paid after three or more days have on the same date and to be paid to the
order of the Bank of Princeton.

Block. The wall & wooden frame in the wall section to be the first section
each of which shall be paid by the owner of the Dwelling House and Repair Damage to
amount paid \$1000 22 Dollars \$22.00
Build House North 30 degrees west through Line of House April 1861 \$25.00
paid the first damage for Mt. Pleasant \$1.00
Build House North 20 degrees west through Line of House April 1861 \$8.00
paid Repair Damage to side piece of Wall \$1.00
Build House through the same

He was discharged. Nathan Davis \$15.00

Then in the same carriage as St. James Lane down road to a little village about three
miles off Dagnon East 15 miles to the highway leading East out East of high Street
Present Dwelling House thereon from east side out road is north 3 segments of the
old noble carriage Lane 7 miles to Hamton Lane and another road to East 8 miles to
the old carriage Lane 7 miles to Hamton Lane about 1 mile from his dwelling

and Leavenworth the 10th inst. We left from Leavenworth early in the morning
Hour to the Western Line about the time we took the road had a boat loaded and
had out to be there to wait all day. We left the Lawrence Train & that is to say
be missed eight feet at the expense of the owners of it made 1000. Dollars or more
had to come to support the Indians who were to be sent to the
Confederate States. We left Leavenworth about 10 AM and came to the last line of the

Completed the Survey of the Black River and laid down the road to the country
from Linnville down the River. Also to a point at the junction of the Linn
River and the Black River. The Surveyor is Mr. William Thompson, of Linn
County, and the Engineer is Mr. George W. Thompson, of Linn County.
Any loss by the Surveyor is to be borne by the State.

Publication 1807. 46 Page

March 8th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
95. between Mr. Caleb Francis Linnard of Brugwater
And Miss Nancy Thompson, of Middleborough also
96. between Mr. Ebenezer Raymond of Middleboro.
& Miss Stephenah Hall, of Rockland

Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk

March 22. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Nelson Barlow, & Miss Hope Clark,
both of Middleborough
the intentions of Marriage between
98. Mr. Alfred Macomber, and Miss Sally Hart,
both of Middleborough

Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk

March 29. Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Benjamin Norrit, of Middleborough
99. & Miss Thankful Briggs, of Rockland

Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk

April 9th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Barnabas Eaton, & Miss Philida —
Rashburn both of Middleborough

Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk

April 12th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Abijah Baker, of Wanton and
101. Miss Abigail Allen of Middleborough Also
The intentions of Marriage between
102. Mr. Cyrus Miller, of Halifax and
Miss Hannah Leonard, of Middleborough

Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk

April 19th Then I published the intentions Marriage
103. between Ralph Foskham, & Miss Lucy
Briggs both of Middleborough

Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk

Publication 1807. 47

April 26th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Jabez Daggett, & Mr. Sarah Caswell,
both of Middleborough Also
The intentions of Marriage between
104. Mr. Bartlett Murdock of Carver &
Miss Hannah Alwood of Middleborough

Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk

May 15th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
105. between Mr. Nathaniel Burroughs of Middleborough
& Miss Lydia W. Dugay of Wingham also
between Mr. Asa. Macomber of Middleborough
& Miss Wealthy Eddy of Norton also
between Mr. Condict Bradford of Kingston
& Miss Betsy Wilcox of Middleborough

Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk

May 19th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Edward Simmons of Middleborough
107. & Miss Charity Daggett, of Rockland

Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk

May 31st Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
108. between Mr. Noah Cushman, & Miss
Lernah Thomas, both of Middleborough

Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk

June 7th Then I Published the intention of Marriage
109. between Mr. Samuel Briggs of Middleborough and
Miss Rebecca Stevens, of Pembroke

Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk

June 16th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
110. between Mr. Benjamin Richmond, of Middleboro.
& Miss Abby Dean, of Taunton

Silvanus Tillson, Town Clerk

Publicments 1807. 18.

June 21st 1807. Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
113. between Mr. East Samson, of Middleborough and
Miss Polly King, of Halifax.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

July 12th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
114. between Mr. Samuel Nelson, of Middleborough and
Miss Sarah Ward, of Carver.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

July 19th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)

115. between Mr. Richard Clark, of Middleborough
& Miss Hannah Clark, of Rehoboth. also.
116. between Mr. James Phinney, & Miss Joanna
Freeman, both of Middleborough. also
117. between Mr. Job Dean jun^r, of Raynham.
& Miss Sally Samson, of Middleborough. also
118. between Mr. Moses Shaw, & Miss Polly
Griffith, both of Middleborough.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

August 2^d Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)

119. between Mr. John Tullian Cole, & Mr. Azubah Clark,
both of Middleborough. also.
120. between Mr. Eliot Clark, of Middleborough and
Miss Philena Tisdale of Rehoboth.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Sept. 6th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
121. between Mr. George Vaughan, of Middlebor.
& Miss Mercy Estes, of Hanover.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Publicments 1807. 19.

September 20th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)

122. between Mr. Freeman Cole, of Middleborough
and Miss Bethiah Spooner, of New Bedford.
123. also between Mr. Nathaniel Andrew, of Taunton,
and Miss Polly Hoar, of Middleborough.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Sept. 27th Then I Published the intention of Marriage
124. between Mr. John Haskins, & Mr. Charity Caswell,
both of Middleborough.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

October 12th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)

125. between Mr. Robert Vaughan & Miss Judith Cole,
both of Middleborough.
126. between Mr. Josiah Perkins, of Middleborough, and
Miss Annath Clark, of Rehoboth.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

October 25th Then I Published the intention of Marriage
127. between Mr. Stephen B. Perkins, of Freeport,
& Miss Abigail Norton, of Middleborough.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

November 1st Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Nathaniel B. Pickens, of Freeport and
Miss Betsy Newell, of Middleborough.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

November 16th Then I Published the intention of Marriage
129. between Mr. Jonathan Cole, & Miss Deliciana
Clark, both of Middleborough.

Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

November 29th I Published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)

130. between Mr. Charles Thompson, of Middlebor. and
Miss Sally Darrow, of Middleborough. also.
131. between Mr. James Prince jun^r, & Miss Mary Reed,
both of Middleborough. Silvanus Tilton Town Clerk

Publishments 1807 & 1808 50 Page

December 20th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. James Hartcock of Middleborough
(and Miss Lucy Shaw of Newhalen) —
Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000

January 10th 1808 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Marshall Wither of Warden (Bromley)
and Miss Phoebe Grindall of Middleborough
Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000

January 17th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. William Ellis of Rockford and
Miss Judith Price of Middleborough
Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000

January 24th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. George Barrow of Carver
and Miss Sophia Washburn of Middleborough
Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000

February 7th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Captain Samson of Middleb.
and Miss Polly Cowell of Plymouth, also
the intention of marriage

between Mr. Henry Pickens of Raynham
and Miss Mary Price of Middleborough
Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000

February 21st Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Ezekiel Bonney of Pembroke
& Miss Sally Graine of Middleborough
Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000

March 27th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons
between Mr. Lucy Weston & Miss Catherine Richmond
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Hazell Fincham and Miss Grindall
Jackson both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Pitt Howland of Foxboro and
Miss Abigail Fife of Middleborough
Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000

Publishments 1808 51

April 10th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. John Gault of Warden &
Miss Mary Shattoff of Middleborough
Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000

May 29th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Daniel Wagstaff & Miss Judith Coat
both of Middleborough (Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000)

June 26th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. David Douglas & Mr. Susanna Hawkins
both of Middleborough (Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000)

July 3rd Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Samuel Bump of Wrentham and Mr. Charles
Hawke of Middleborough also between Mr.
Joseph Holliday of Middleb. & Miss Charlotte Bridge
of Rockford (Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000)

July 10th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mrs. Joseph Hall of Raynham, and
Miss Sally Price of Middleborough
Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000

July 31st Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Joseph Bowe of Middleborough
& Miss Sophia Bates of Southford also
between Mr. Elzah Reed & Miss Rebecca Hale
both of Middleborough (Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000)

August 7th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Elzah Reed of Middleb.
& Miss Somers Shattoff of Carver also
between Mr. Gilbert Price of Middleb.
& Miss Abby N. Richmond of (Siloanus Tillotson 1000/1000/1000)

Plymouth for April 13th 1807 Personnally Appreased

Hordeac Norton and took the Oath by Law prescribed
To the office of Constable the present year
before Silvanus Tillson Townclerk

Plymouth for April 13th 1807 Personnally Appreased

Hordeac Norton & took the Oath of a Surveyor
of Highways for the year ensuing
before Silvanus Tillson Townclerk

Plymouth for April 13th 1807 Personnally Appreased

John Barden junr & took the Oath of Collector
of the Assessments & the new took the ensuing
Session before Silvanus Tillson Townclerk

Plymouth for April 16th 1807 Personnally Appreased

John Thomas & took the Oath by Law prescribed to the
Office of Constable the year ensuing
before Silvanus Tillson Townclerk

Plymouth for April 16th 1807 Personnally Appreased

Joseph Asham & took the Oath of a Surveyor of
Highways for the year ensuing - before Silas Tillson Townclerk

Plymouth for April 16th 1807 Personnally Appreased

Silar Pukum & took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways
for the year ensuing before Silvanus Tillson Townclerk

Plymouth for May 1st 1807 Personnally Appreased before

Peter West, Samuel Pukum & Miller junr
Joseph Carknaw & Calvin Pratt & took the Oath by
Law prescribed to the Office of Surveyor for the Town of
Middletown the year ensuing before Silvanus Tillson Townclerk

Plymouth for May 13th 1807 Personnally Appreased

Brutus Reed & took the Oath by Law prescribed to the
Office of Constable the year ensuing before
Silvanus Tillson Townclerk

Plymouth for May 13th 1807 Personnally Appreased

G. Caprich West & took the Oath of Surveyor
& field Driver the present year
before Silvanus Tillson Townclerk

Plymouth for June 1st 1807 Personnally Appreased Edward E. Wood and
took the Oath of Surveyor of Highway before Isaac Thompson junr

Plymouth for June 8th 1807 Personnally Appreased Capt. Calvin Pratt and
took the Oath of Surveyor of Limberlost Stevensville Townclerk

Plymouth for June 25th 1807 Personnally Appreased Earl Stevenson and
took the Oath to qualify him to serve as a Surveyor & field Driver
the present year before Silvanus Tillson Townclerk

Plymouth for June 25th 1807 Personnally Appreased Capt. Eliza Clark
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Limberlost the present
year before Silvanus Tillson Townclerk

Plymouth for July 6th 1807 Personnally Appreased S. John
Bennet and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Limberlost
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 2nd 1808 Personnally Appreased Silas Tillson &
took the Oath to qualify him to serve as Collector for the
Town of Middletown the present year
before Silas Wood Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 6th 1807 Personnally Appreased Silas Tillson &
took the Oath to qualify him to serve as Collector for
the Town of Middletown the present year
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

1808 Plymouth for March 7th 1808 Personnally Appreased
Silas Tillson & took the Oath to qualify him to serve
as Collector of the Town of Middletown the present year
before Richard Bennett Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 7th 1808 Personnally Appreased Ebenezer
Winkham and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highway
the ensuing year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 7th 1808 Personnally Appreased Nathaniel
Roddins and took the Oath of Surveyor & field Driver
for the Town of Middletown the ensuing year
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 7th 1808 Personnally Appreased John
Thomas and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highway
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 21st 1808 personally appeared
Abel Barth & took the Oath of Surveyor
the ensuing year before Silo' Tilton Town Clerk.

Plymouth for March 21st 1808 personally appeared
Elias Eaton & took the Oath of Constable for
the ensuing year before Silo' Tilton Town Clerk.

Plymouth for March 21st 1808 personally appeared
Samuel Leonard & took the Oath of Inspector
of the Abusive fish at the New works & Dardent
the ensuing year before Silo' Tilton Town Clerk.

Plymouth for March 13th 1808 personally appeared
Elias Shaw & Daniel Weston & took the Oaths of
Surveyor of Highways the ensuing year
before Silo' Tilton Town Clerk.

Plymouth for March 13th 1808 personally appeared
Joseph Leonard & took the Oath of Surveyor
the ensuing year before Silo' Tilton Town Clerk.

Plymouth for March 13th 1808 personally appeared Capt.
Calvin Prall and took the Oath of a Surveyor of
Dumbet the present year before Silo' Tilton Town Clerk.

Plymouth for March 13th 1808 personally appeared Crocket
Cobb and took the Oath of Constable of Middleborough
for the ensuing year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 17th 1808 personally appeared
Ebenezer Vaughan just & took the Oath of Surveyor
of Highway for the Town of Middleborough the
 ensuing year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 10th 1808 personally appeared
Simeon Wood & took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highways for the Town of Middleborough the
 ensuing year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 13th 1808 personally appeared
Jonathan Haskell & took the Oath of Surveyor
of Roads & Field Drives for the Town of
Middleborough the ensuing year
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 21st 1808 personally appeared John
Attwood and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highway for
the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 21st 1808 personally appeared
Elias Barth and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highway
for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 5th 1808 personally appeared
Capt. Joseph Richmond & took the Oath of Surveyor
of Highway for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing
year before Silo' Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 5th 1808 personally appeared
Elias Shaw & took the Oath of Surveyor & Field
Driver for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing
year before Silo' Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 5th 1808 personally appeared
Samuel Pickard and took the Oath of Agent
at Quinton brook for the Town of Middleborough the
 ensuing year before Silo' Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 5th 1808 personally appeared
David Thorne & took the Oath of Surveyor for
the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silo' Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 11th 1808 personally appeared
Dr. John Burnet and took the Oath of Surveyor
of Highway & Surveyor of Dumbet for the Town of
Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silo' Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 11th 1808 personally appeared
Obadiah Samson & took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highway & Surveyor for the Town of Middleborough
the ensuing year before Silo' Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 17th 1808 personally appeared
James Bump & took the Oath of Constable for
the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silo' Tilton Town Clerk

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH
TOWN & VITAL RECORDS 1798, 1804-1814, 8:56-118 Holbrook

Plymouth sc. April 11. 1808 Then personally Appeared

Mr. Peter Heat, Samuel Pickens, Master & Cutler
Joseph Bushman & Calvin Pratt and toth
The Oath agreeable to a Law of the Common-wealth
to the faithfully Discharge of their Duty as Surveyors of the
Town of Middleborough reflecting all the time & the return
thereof before Silvanus Tillson Town Surveyor £5000

Plymouth sc. May 9. 1808 Then personally Appeared

Mr. Peter Heat, Samuel Pickens, Master & Cutler
Joseph Bushman & Calvin Pratt, and toth
The Oath by Law prescribed to the faithfully
Discharge of their Duty as Surveyors of the Town
of Middleborough for the year ending
before Silvanus Tillson Town Surveyor £5000

Plymouth sc. May 11. 1808 Personally Appeared
Abel Wood and took the Oath of a Constable
for the Town of Middlebor. for the year ending
before Silv. Tillson Town Surveyor £5000

Plymouth sc. May 11. 1808 Personally Appeared
Joseph Richardson and took the Oath of a
Surveyor for the Town of Middleborough for
the year ending before Silv. Tillson Town Surveyor £5000

March 22. 1808 Then personally Appeared Mr. Barnabas Clapp
Plymouth sc. and took the Oath of Surveyor for the Town
of Middleborough for the year ending
before Sam'l Pickens Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. March 22. 1808 Personally Appeared
Henry Storbridge took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways
for the year ending. Also took the Oath of Peace.
Wm. Field Davis for the Town of Middlebor. for
the year ending before Sam'l Pickens Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. March 22. 1808 Personally Appeared
Wm. Field Davis and took the Oath of Surveyor for
the Town of Middlebor. the year ending
before Sam'l Pickens Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. April 4. 1808 Personally Appeared
Mr. Abner Clapp, Ebenezer Hopper, Asa Winslow
& Andrew Leonard, and took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highways for the Town of Middlebor. the year ending
before Sam'l Pickens Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. April 29. 1808 Personally Appeared
Benjamin White & took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways
for the Town of Middleborough the year ending
before Sam'l Pickens Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. May 20. 1808 Personally Appeared
Silvanus Tillson and took the Oath by Law required
to qualify him to serve as Surveyor for the Town of
Middleborough the year ending
before Sam'l Pickens Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. May 25. 1808 Personally Appeared
Abel Wood and took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highways for the Town of Middlebor. for the year
ending before Silv. Tillson Town Surveyor £5000

Plymouth sc. June 3. 1808 Personally Appeared
May. Peter Heat & took the Oath of Surveyor
of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the year
ending before Silvanus Tillson Town Surveyor £5000

Plymouth sc. Middleborough June 11. 1808 Then personally
Appeared before Mr. Solomon Thompson and took the
Oath of Surveyor for the Town of Middleborough the year
ending before Silvanus Tillson Town Surveyor £5000

Plymouth sc. June 13. 1808 Personally Appeared
Silvanus Tillson and took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highways for the Town of Middleborough for the year
ending before Silvanus Tillson Town Surveyor £5000

Plymouth sc. June 19. 1808 Then personally Appeared
Jobn. Vaughan & took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highways for the year ending
before Silvanus Tillson Town Surveyor £5000

Agreeable to a vote of the Inhabitants of the Town of Middleborough at a Town Meeting in St. Town Hall April 13th 1807.

At said meeting made choice of the Subscribers as a Committee to make Division in school District No 14 of all brook District as called, and we have attended the Boroings and make the following report that is to say that we agree to set off all the persons & their Estates that now belong to said District that live on the North side of all brook to be a District No. and that the fall brook be the Division line between the two Districts.

Dated at Middleborough April 13th 1807.

John Hoad. Committee
Samuel Pickens. to make a
Calvin Pratt. Division line
District

The above report accepted in Legal Town Meeting
Voted at 9th 1807. That Silas Wilson now pass over

We certify that W. Simon Spull of the Town of Middleborough is a Member of the Religious Society in the Town Called Baptists
Dated the 12th Day of March 1804

Samuel Abbot Committee
Solomon Abbot

We certify that David Solomon Thompson of the Town of Middleborough is a Member of the Religious Society in the Town of Middleborough Called Baptists
Dated the 17th Day of April 1804

Samuel Abbot Committee
Solomon Abbot Society

Plymouth for June 10th 1808. Then Personally appeared Andrew Thomas & Took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the year ensuing before Alceonan Wilson (M. D. 5200.)

Plymouth for June 20th 1808. Then Personally appeared Alceonan Wilson, & Josiah Corwin and Took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough for the year ensuing before Silas Wilson Justice of Peace

June 16th 1808. Personally appeared John Estabrook and Took the Oath of Surveyor of Field Drives for the year ensuing before Wm. Thompson Justice of Peace

June 16th 1808. Personally appeared Joseph Brumbaugh and Took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough for the year ensuing before Wm. Thompson Justice of Peace

Nov 1st 1808. Plymouth for Personally appear Edward Thompson and Took the Oath of Committee for the Town of Middleborough for the year ensuing before Wm. Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for January 19th 1809. Personally appeared Greenleaf Pratt & Took the Oath to qualify him for the Office of a Constable for the Town of Middleborough for the year ensuing before Wm. Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 6th 1809 Personally appeared Silas Wilson & Took the Oath to qualify him for the Office of Collector for the Town of Middleborough the year ensuing before John Whittemore Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 6th 1809 Personally appeared David Thomas & Took the Oath to qualify him for the Office of a Highway for the Town of Middleborough the year ensuing before Silas Wilson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 6th 1809 Personally appeared Benjamin Combs and Took the Oath of Highway for the Town of Middleborough for the year ensuing before Silas Wilson Justice of Peace

16 Publications 1806-67.

August 14th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)

151. between Mr. Alden Miller & Miss Melson Lovell
both of Middleborough. Also

152. between Mr. Stephen Thomas & Mrs. Mary Shaw.
both of Middleborough. Silvanus T. Gillson 1806-67

August 20th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Clark Wood, & Miss Betsy Hartson
both of Middleborough. Silvanus T. Gillson 1806-67

September 4th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Samuel Briggs resident in Middleborough
and Miss Deborah Redding of Middleborough
Silvanus T. Gillson 1806-67

October 16th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Arthur Cobb & Miss Sally Edge
both of Middleborough. Silvanus T. Gillson 1806-67

168. October 23rd Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)
157. between Mr. Paul Staples of Taunton &
Miss Hannah Thompson of Middleborough. Also
158. between Mr. Nathan Fuller of Halifax &
Miss Esther Soule, of Middleborough, also
159. between Mr. Solomon Reed, & Miss Delana Shaw.
both of Middleborough. Silvanus T. Gillson 1806-67

November 6th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)
160. between Mr. Isaac Thompson of Middleborough
& Miss Sally Robinson of Raynham. Also
161. between Mr. Solomon Gray of Middleborough
& Miss Jeanne Appler of Halifax
Silvanus T. Gillson 1806-67

17 Publications 1806-67

November 13th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
162. between Mr. Isaac Thompson of New Bedford
& Miss Nicky Hartshorne of Middleborough
Silva. T. Gillson 1806-67

November 26th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
163. between Wilkes Wood Dug & Miss Botergey Thompson,
both of Middleborough. Silva. T. Gillson 1806-67

December 11th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
164. between Mr. Simeon Washburn & Miss Hannah
Leonard, both of Middleborough
Silva. T. Gillson 1806-67

January 8th 1807 Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
165. between Mr. Stephen Hartson & Miss Patience Ellis.
both of Middleborough. Silva. T. Gillson 1806-67

January 23rd Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
166. between Dr. Isaac Perkins of Middleborough
Miss Experience Symmes, of Boston
Silva. T. Gillson 1806-67

March 12th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Person. Namely (viz)
167. between Mr. Joseph Hartson & Miss Ruth Ward
both of Middleborough. Also
168. between Mr. Calvary Shaw, & Miss Nancy Gwinnett,
both of Middleborough. Also
169. between Mr. John Godfrey 2nd of Taunton &
Miss Deborah Price, of Middleborough
Silva. T. Gillson 1806-67

March 19th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
170. between Mr. Otis Hartson, of Middleborough
& Miss Dillas Ellis, of Sandwich
Silvanus T. Gillson 1806-67

62

Plymouth to Mr. Ezra Thomas one of the inhabitants
of School District N^o. 8 Called the Govt. School Ward District &c.
Town of Middleborough

Greeting

In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are
hereby required to wear & give Notice to all Persons in said District
Qualifid by Law to vote in Town Affairs to meet together at
the Spelling House of Mr. Ezra Thomas in S. District on Monday
(The fourth Day of February next at three O'clock after noon to
attend the following meetings (any)

1. To Chuse a Moderator to preside in Meeting
2. To Chuse a Clerk to keep the Records of S. District
3. To see said District will Vote to Build a New School House
In said District or purchase or repair an Old one

4. To Chuse a Committee to Correspond with the Building or
Repairing a School House in S. District

5. To take and sum of money said District may think
proper for Corresponding with the Building or repairing said
School House in said District

6. To Agree on a place to set a New Schoolhouse in Case said
District should Vote to Build or purchase one

7. To demand all other things that School Districts have
a right by Law to do or Transact
Hence you are to make due return of this warrant
to the said District

Given under my Hand & Seal this fourteenth Day
of January 1805

John Weston Selectman
Samuel Perkins
William Thompson

Witness to the within warrant I have Notified & warned
all Persons qualified to Vote in Town Affairs to meet at the
Time and place abovement in the School District N^o. 8 Called
Govt. School Ward District, by ~~letter~~ a written notification
Delivered to the person or Person his usual place of abode
Middleborough January 25th 1805

Ezra Thomas

Publications 1809 - '63

March 26th 1809 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. William Cronin & Miss Junia Under
both of Middleborough, Silo. Wilson Town 1809

April 2nd Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Owen Ellis of Easton and
Miss Elizabeth King of Middleborough
Silo. Wilson Town 1809

April 6th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (any)
between Mr. Lebiston White of Norton and
Miss Bathsheba Price of Middleborough also
between Mr. Amiel Benson of Middleborough and
Miss Polly Ward of Easton
Silo. Wilson Town 1809

April 23rd Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Jacob Dunham of Plymouth
and Miss Susanna Thomas, of Middleborough
Silo. Wilson Town 1809

April 30th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Wilson Wood & Miss Lucy Miller
both of Middleborough, Silo. Wilson Town 1809

May 7th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Thomas Wilder & Miss Lydia Thomas
both of Middleborough, Silo. Wilson Town 1809

May 21st Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Scott Bassons & Miss Sally Macomber
both of Middleborough, Silo. Wilson Town 1809

June 4th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Nathan Alden & Miss Ryding, Hanover
both of Middleborough, Silo. Wilson Town 1809

June 11th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Benjamin French & Mr. Jr. Mary Clark
both of Middleborough, Silo. Wilson Town 1809

Silo. Wilson Town 1809

1809 June 11th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)

101 - between Mr. Supervisor of Middleborough, and
Miss Ruthiah Washburn of Bridgewater also
between Mr. Andrew Tuckey & Miss Sally Tuckey
both of Middleborough

June 25th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. John Thomas of Middleborough,
& Miss Hannah Mendell of Rochester

July 9th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. William Thurlif, & Miss Palmer
Mayham, both of Middleborough

July 16th Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Andrew Southworth of Rochester
& Miss Sarah Clapp, of Middleborough

July 30th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Southworth Smith, & Miss Hannah
Jackson both of Middleborough

August 13th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. David Vaughan Jr. of Middleboro
and Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, of Carver

September 2nd Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)

102 - between Mr. Robert Clark of Middleborough and
Mrs. Lydia Swift of Wareham also
between Mr. Egidius Marsteller & Miss Hubbard
Simmons both of Middleborough

September 8th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Joseph Torrey & Priscilla Brown
and Mr. Habitable Brown of Middleborough

September 25th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
103 - between Mr. Benjamin Warren & Miss Judith Webi,
both of Middleborough

September 29th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Mandish Pease, & Miss Celeste Price
both of Middleborough

October 5th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
104 - between Mr. Ephraim Thorne & Miss Belinda Richmond
both of Middleborough

October 12th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
105 - between Mr. Sullivan Smith of Raynham
& Miss Keyes Westcott of Middleborough

October 18th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
106 - between Mr. Oliver Price, & Miss Mary Price
both of Middleborough

November 5th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
107 - between Mr. Ebenezer Vaughan Jr. & Miss Olive
Willis both of Middleborough

November 12th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
108 - between Capt. Timothy Price of Duxbury
& Miss Lydia Thompson S. of Middleborough

November 19th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
109 - between Mr. Cyrus Washburn & Miss Betsey Brumfitt
both of Middleborough

November 26th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
110 - between Isaac Price & Miss Della Sherman
both of Middleborough

Baths of Town Officers 66

Plymouth for March 25th 1809 Personally Appeared
David Caswell junr & took the Bath of Surveyor for
the Town of Middleboro for the year ensuing
before Silvanus T. Thompson Town Surveyor

Plymouth for March 29th 1809 Personally Appeared
Samuel Briggs & took the Bath of a Surveyor of
Highways for the Town of Middleboro for the year ensuing
before Silvanus T. Thompson Town Surveyor

Plymouth for April 3rd 1809 Personally Appeared
Henry Pickin & W^t Atkley all took the Bath
of Surveyors of Highways for the Town of Middleboro
for the year ensuing before Silvanus T. Thompson Town Surveyor

Plymouth for April 3rd 1809 Personally Appeared
Nipps Peter Heat Samuel Pickin, Master Heath
Joseph Cushman & Calvin Pratt who took the
Baths agreeable to a Law of this Commonwealth
to the faithfully discharge of their duty as Selectmen
of the Town of Middleboro respecting an Election
and the Return thereof before Silv. T. Thompson Town Surveyor

Plymouth for March 18th 1809 Personally Appeared
Ebenezer Vaughan junr & took the Bath of Surveyor of
Highways for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year
before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 28th 1809 Personally Appeared
W^t Southworth Ellin and took the Bath of Constable
for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year
before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 3rd 1809 Personally Appeared
Daniel Savery & took the Bath of Constable of Middleboro
the ensuing year before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 3rd 1809 Personally Appeared
Samuel Cushman & took the Bath of Surveyor of Highways
for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year
before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Baths of Town Officers

Plymouth for April 3rd 1809 Personally Appeared
Henry Shobridge & W^t Board and took the Bath of Justice
of the Peace for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year
before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 3rd 1809 Personally Appeared
Shobridge & W^t Board & personally appeared and
took the Bath of Field Driver for the Town of Middleboro
the ensuing year before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 10th 1809 Personally Appeared
Elisha Rider & took the Bath of Surveyor of Highways
for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year
before Silv. T. Thompson Town Surveyor

Plymouth for April 10th 1809 Personally Appeared
Elisha Rider & took the Bath of Surveyor of Sumbers
for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year
before Silv. T. Thompson Town Surveyor

Plymouth for April 10th 1809 Personally Appeared
Earl Clark & took the Bath of Justice of the Peace and
Field Driver for the Town of Middleboro the year
enjoining before Silv. T. Thompson Town Surveyor

Plymouth for April 10th 1809 Personally Appeared
Neathemond & took the Bath of Master of the
Herring Fishery at the New Works the ensuing year
before Silv. T. Thompson Town Surveyor

Plymouth for April 17th 1809 Personally Appeared
W^t Southworth & took the Bath of Justice of the Peace
and Field Driver for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing
year before Silv. T. Thompson Town Surveyor

Plymouth for April 17th 1809 Personally Appeared
W^t Macomber & took the Bath of Justice of the Peace
for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year
before Silv. T. Thompson Town Surveyor

Plymouth for April 17th 1809 Personally Appeared
Hosentus Cushman & took the Bath of Constable
for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year
before Silv. T. Thompson Town Surveyor

Plymouth for March 20th 1809 then Personally Appeared Nathaniel
Burns & took the Bath of Surveyor of Highways
before William Thomson Justice of Peace

Oaths of Town Officers 68

Plymouth for May 15th 1809 Personally Appeared —
Obadiah Parsons & took the Oath of fence viewers and
Field Drivers for the Town of Middleborough for
the year ensuing before Willis Wood Justice of the Peace

Plymouth for May 15th 1809 Personally Appeared —
Moses Samuel Pickens Peter Stot Martha Keith and
Joseph Cushman & took the Oath of Officers for the
Town of Middleborough for the ensuing year
before Willis Wood Justice of the Peace

Plymouth for May 15th 1809 Personally Appeared Capt.
Galvin Pratt & took the Oath of Major for the Town
of Middleborough for the year ensuing
before Silv. Silson Town C. M. J. 1809

Plymouth for May 15th 1809 Personally Appointed Mr.
Jonathan Hartlow & took the Oath of fence viewers for the
Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for May 15th 1809 Personally Appointed Jonathan Hartlow
and took the Oath of Field Drivers for the Town of
Middleborough the ensuing year
before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for May 15th 1809 Personally Appointed Mr.
Solomon Thomson & took the Oath of fence viewers and
Field Drivers for the Town of Middleborough for the year
ensuing before Wm. Thomson Justice of the Peace

Plymouth for May 15th 1809 Personally Appointed —
Wm. Thompson Esq. & took the Oath of Surveyor of highways
for the Town of Middleborough the year ensuing Also
took the Oath of Surveyor of Roads for Town of the
ensuing year before Silv. Silson Town C. M. J. 1809

Plymouth for May 15th 1809 Personally Appointed —
Job Shearman & took the Oath of Constable for the Town
of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Samuel Pickens Justice of Peace

Oaths of Town Officers 69

Plymouth for May 15th 1809 Personally Appeared Jacob Shaw
and Nathan Washburn & took the Oath of Surveyor of highways
for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silv. Silson Town C. M. J. 1809

Plymouth for May 15th 1809 Personally Appointed Sarah Lewis
and took the Oath of Surveyor for the Town of Middleborough the
ensuing year before Silv. Silson Town C. M. J. 1809

Plymouth for May 15th 1809 Personally Appointed Edward Cole
& took the Oath of Major for the Town of Middleborough
for the year ensuing before Silv. Silson Town C. M. J. 1809

Plymouth for June 6th 1809 Personally Appointed
John Aldred Justice & took the Oath of Surveyor of highways
for the Town of Middleborough for the ensuing year
before Silvanus Wilson Town C. M. J. 1809

Plymouth for June 9th 1809 Personally Appointed Joseph
Leonard & took the Oath of Surveyor of highways for the
Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silvanus Wilson Town C. M. J. 1809

Plymouth for June 12th 1809 personally appeared Nathaniel
Shawworth & took the Oath of Surveyor of highways
for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silv. Silson Town C. M. J. 1809

Plymouth for April 13th 1809 Personally Appointed —
Samuel Nelson & took a solemn oath faithfully
to discharge the duties of Constable for the Town of
Middleborough the ensuing year & until another shall be
Chosen & sworn in his room
before me — Samuel Pickens Justice of the Peace

Plymouth for April 20th 1809 Personally Appointed
Richard Bennett & took the Oath of Surveyor of
highways the ensuing year before Silvanus Wilson
Town C. M. J. 1809

Plymouth for May 5th 1809 Personally Appointed Benjamin
Richmond & took the Oath of a Constable for the
Town of Middleborough the year ensuing
before Silvanus Wilson Town C. M. J. 1809

Oaths of Town Officers 1809 70

Plymouth sc. May 27th 1809 Personnally appeared
John Woods & took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways
for the Town of Middleboro' for the ensuing year
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. June 4th 1809 Then Personnally appears
John Woods & took the Oath of Surveyor of the exterior
Fish at Newcomb's Brook the ensuing year
before Samuel Pitkin Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. April 19th Personnally appeared before
Elisha Briggs & took the Oath of Highways & House Tax
for the Town of Middleboro' the year ensuing

before Samuel Pitkin Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. May 26th 1809 Personnally appeared
John Pitkin & took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways
for the Town of Middleboro' for the year ensuing
before Samuel Pitkin Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. Dec 5th 1809 Personnally appeared
Capt. Isaac Woods & took the Oath of a Surveyor
of Number for the Town of Middleboro' for the
year ensuing before Silas Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth sc. March 1st 1810 Personnally appeared
Peter Head Thomas Weston & John Miller
Sooke Reed and Samuel Pitkin and took the Oath
agreement to a Law of this Common wealth to the
full discharge of their duty as Selectmen respecting all
elections the returns thereof
before Silas Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth sc. March 1st 1810 Personnally appeared
Peter Head Thomas Weston & John Miller
and Samuel Pitkin and took the Oath of Officers for the
Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silas Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth sc. March 5th 1810 Personnally appeared
Silas Tilton and took the Oath of Constable for the
Town of Middleboro' the ensuing year
before Willis West Justice of Peace

Oaths of Town Officers 71

Plymouth sc. March 5th 1810 Personnally appeared John Roy
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highway for the Town
of Middleboro' for the year ensuing before Silas Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth sc. March 5th 1810 Personnally appeared
George Vaughan & took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highway
for the Town of Middleboro' the ensuing year
before Silas Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth sc. March 26th 1810 Personnally appeared
Wm Raymond & took the Oath of a Surveyor of
Highways for the Town of Middleboro' the ensuing year
before Silas Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth sc. March 28th 1810 Personnally appeared
Capt. Isaac Woods & took the Oath of a Surveyor of
Highways for the Town of Middleboro' the year ensuing
before Silas Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth sc. April 2nd 1810 Then Personnally appeared W. Cornish
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highway for the
Town of Middleboro' the ensuing year

Plymouth sc. April 2nd 1810 Then Personnally appeared
Capt. Nelson Thomas William Atlee & Barnabas Clark
and Joseph Burrows & took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways
for the Town of Middleboro' for the year ensuing
before Silas Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth sc. April 2nd 1810 Personnally appeared
David Caudill & Barnabas Perkins & took the
Oath of Surveyor for the Town of Middleboro' for the
year ensuing before Silas Tilton Town Clerk

Plymouth sc. March 15th 1810 Personnally appeared
Joseph Rushmore and took the Oath of Highways
before Wm Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. April 1st 1810 Personnally appeared S. C. C.
Joseph Cornish and took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highways before William Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. May 1st 1810 Personnally appeared
Cedary Hastings and took the Oath of Constable
for the Town of Middleborough the year ensuing
before Silas Tilton Town Clerk

Oaths of Town Officers 72

Plymouth for May 15th 1810 Then Personally Appeared
W. Abner Thompson and took the Oath of Constable
for the Town of Middleborough the year ensuing
before Silv. Pittman Justice of Peace

Plymouth for May 16th 1810 Then Personally Appeared
Capt. Elizur Pratt and took the Oath of Surveyor
of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the year ensuing
before Silv. Pittman Justice of Peace

Plymouth for May 16th 1810 Then Personally Appeared
William Thompson Esq. and took the Oath of Surveyor
of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the year ensuing
of Justice of Sumpter for S. Town also took the Oath
of Highways for said Town for the year ensuing
before Silv. Pittman Justice of Peace

Plymouth for there are to Certify that the several Persons
hereof named have taken the Oath necessary to qualify
them to serve in the several offices in which they are
Appointed by the Town
Date 22nd 1809 Personally appeared Oliver Purce and took the Oath
of Constable

Date 22nd 1809 Personally appeared Abel Nelson and took the Oath
of Surveyor of Hanmpshire and School District

April 2nd 1810 Personally appeared Asa Bartlett and took the Oath
of Surveyor of said District
April 26th 1810 Personally appeared Seth Southworth and took the
Oath of Constable for the year ensuing
before me Saml. Pittman Justice of Peace

Plymouth for May 15th 1810 Personally Appeared
Abner Thompson and took the Oath of Surveyor
and Field Director for the Town of Middleborough the
ensuing year before Silv. Pittman Justice of Peace

Plymouth for May 23rd 1810 Personally appeared Asa
Ward and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the
Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silv. Pittman Justice of Peace

Plymouth for May 27th 1810 Personally appeared Solomon
Thompson and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways
for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silv. Pittman Justice of Peace

1040 Oaths of Town Officers

73

Plymouth for May 22nd 1810 Personally Appeared Johnson Shandron
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the
Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before William Tompkins Justice of Peace

Plymouth for June 6th 1810 Then Personally Appeared Thomas Dodge
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the
Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silv. Pittman Justice of Peace

Plymouth for June 20th Then Personally Appeared Edward Garrison
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the
Town of Middleborough for the present year
before Silv. Pittman Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 25th 1810 Personally appeared Supt.
John Bennett and took the Oath of Surveyor of Sumpter
for the Town of Middleborough the present year
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for July 9th 1810 Personally appeared Richard Bennett
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Field Director for
the Town of Middleborough the present year
before Silv. Pittman Justice of Peace

Plymouth for July 17th 1810 Then Personally Appeared
Death Southworth and took the Oath of Surveyor
of Weights and Measures for the Town of Middleborough
for the year ensuing before Silv. Pittman Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 3rd 1810 Personally appeared Asa
Ward and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for
the Town of Middleborough the present year
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for June 13th 1810 Personally appeared W. French Clark
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highway for the Town
of Middleborough the present year
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for June 18th 1810 Personally appeared W. Eliab Wood
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highway for the Town
of Middleborough the present year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for July 20th 1810 Personally appeared William Cornish
and took the Oath of Surveyor for the Town of Middleborough
the present year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

In Consequence of a Petition of a Number of inhabitants
of the Town of Middleborough ~~Desiring to have~~
we have laid out for the Town of Middleborough and Inhabitants
a public highway in the Town beginning one rod below the
Southwest corner of Pratts bridge as called at Tintic falls
extending said bridge as far as Bridgewater line from thence
Running South 8 deg. East thence about South 5 degrees East
thirty five rods on the land of Galvin Pratt and the heirs of
Capt. Wm. Pratt deceased from thence south 18 deg. East
Twenty rods also South 9 deg. West 22 rods also South one degree
with 7 rods on the lands of Nathaniel Shaw from thence
South 5 deg. East 52 rods on the lands of Amos Richmond and
Leonard Leonard from thence south 9 deg. East 34 rods also
South 2 rods on the lands of Jonathan Leonard (all of the above
lands are free of expense to the Town) From thence South
Four deg. West through the lands of Elijah Read appraised at
Twenty dollars per acre said Read to take off the road \$12.00
from thence South 2 deg. West 10 rods on the lands of Willard and
Children free of expense to the Town from thence south 18 deg.
West 15 1/2 rods on the lands of the heirs of Asa Hall deceased
the land appraised at Twenty dollars per acre with the wood
off at 35 dollars with the wood and lands from thence South
34 deg. West 10 rods also South 10 deg. West 8 rods on the lands of
David Richmond up to trout brook as set forth in the petition
free of expense to the Town said Read to lie on the South side
easterly side of said described line and to be surveyed and
marked.

July 29th 1809

Peter Hart Selectman
Joseph Cushman
Samuel Pitkin } of
Middleborough

The Above report of a road described in legal Town
Meeting July 29th 1809 being the adjournment of the
Annual Town Meeting for 1809
At the School House Pittsfield 1000468842

I know all men that I John Norton of Middleborough County
of Plymouth & Corken wealthy & respectable Gentleman
in consideration of Twenty four dollars paid me by Andrew Tucker
of the Town of Middleborough Yeoman do by these presents
bargain & sell him the said Andrew one hundred half rods of
a road Numbered twenty seven struck on the floor of the Eastern
Concent Meeting House in Middleborough a town in this
Province & Abundance

To have and to hold to him the said Andrew Tucker to
his heirs & assigns forever from me the said John Norton
and my heirs
Witnessing & Covenanting that the one half of said road is
my property estate & free & clear from all incumbrances
Witness my Hand & Seal this 29th day of July in the
Year eighteen hundred & nine
Signed sealed & delivered
in presence of us
Elizabeth Norton
Walter Wood

John Norton Esq.
Elizabeth Norton Esq.
Walter Wood Esq.

Plymouth July 31st 1809 Personally appeared the above
named John Norton & acknowledged instrument to be his act
and deed before me Walter Wood Justice of peace

We the subscribers Guardians to the within named John Norton
do hereby acknowledge & confirm the within instrument bargain-
ing and sale of the said John Norton out hands and seals this
thirtieth day of July in the year 1809
Walter Wood Esq.
Wm. Joseph Clapp
Walter Pilkroy

Walter Wood Esq.
Wm. Joseph Clapp
Walter Pilkroy

The following Marriages were solemnized at the dates
 Stamped by the Rev^d Davis Gurney

April 29th 1805. Abbot Leonard, & Martha Eaton
 both of Middleborough

June 29th 1805. Seth Cuffman, of Raynham and
 Miss. Speach of Bridgewater

May 19th 1805. Isaac Pratt, of Middleborough, and
 Naomi Knott of Bridgewater

September 25th 1805. John Dillingham, of Rockley and
 Susanna Eaton of Bridgewater

October 28th 1805. Charles Speach, & Bathsheba Speach
 both of Bridgewater

March 11th 1805. Isaac Chapel, & Susanna Speach
 both of Bridgewater

June 6th 1805. Ichabod Cuffman, & Polly Strand
 both of Middleborough

December 9th 1805. John Scott, of Bristol and
 Melinda Knott of Bridgewater

January 1st 1806. Allen Richmond of Bridgewater and
 Grace Birbee, of Middleborough

January 9th 1806. David Richardson Esq^r, & Mary
 Washburn both of Middleborough

January 20th 1806. James Washburn of Bridgewater and
 Rebecca Soule of Middleborough

February 25th 1806. Abraam Knott of Bridgewater and
 Susanna Murphy of Middleborough

May 5th 1806. Samuel Miller Jr, & Bathsheba Richardson
 both of Middleborough

June 15th 1806. Christopher Pliny, & Susanna Haskow
 both of Bridgewater

August 21st 1806. ~~None~~

771
 Marriages solemnized by the Rev^d Davis Gurney contained
 1 August 21st 1806. Andrew Simons Jr, of Raynham and
 Susanna Webster of Middleborough

8 September 2nd 1806. Daniel Washburn Jr, & Anna Estelle both of
 Middleborough

November 10th 1806. Davis Knott 3rd & Ruth Wilbar
 both of Bridgewater

January 1st 1807. Leathel Pichin & Mary Coulman
 both of Middleborough

February 5th 1807. Martin White & Pamela Washburn
 both of Middleborough

February 12th 1807. James M. Daniels & Elizabeth Thompson
 both of Middleborough

April 26th 1807. Solomon Knott jun^r & Susanna Knott
 both of Bridgewater

December 13th 1807. Josephiah Knott & Susanna King
 both of Bridgewater

January 5th 1808. Hester Speach, & Hannah Knott
 both of Bridgewater

February 11th 1808. Marshall Wilbar & Warren (Mr.)
 & Phibe Leonard of Middleborough

April 18th 1808. Lucy Weston, & Catherine Richmonde
 both of Middleborough

January 9th 1809. James Washburn & Hannah Leonard
 both of Middleborough

February 23rd 1809. Solomon Reed & Delana Shad
 both of Middleborough

March 9th 1809. Oliver Knott & Susany Robbins
 both of Bridgewater

April 2nd 1809. Daniel Dunbar & Nicholas Wilbar
 both of Bridgewater

David Gurney

1 Plymouth, Jan 6th 1810. Mr. Ematt Hayward and
 his wife Mary Pitney both of Bridgewater, the County of
 Plymouth, were joined in marriage by Isaac Thompson Justice of Law

Publicments 100 (78)

December 3rd 1810 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
200. between Mr. Samuel A. Clark & Miss Chloe Combs
both of Middleborough, Silvanus Tillotson ¹⁰⁰

December 24th 1810 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
201. between Mr. Basilliar Coombs & Bokley
and Miss Lydia Soddy of Middleborough

February 1st 1810 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
202. between Mr. Abraham Thompson & Miss Polly Thompson
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson ¹⁰⁰

February 18th Then I published the intentions of marriage
203. between the following persons (100)
between Mr. David Clark & Miss Sarah Newland
both of Middleborough also

204. between Mr. Isaac Bryant & Miss Rebena Smith
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson ¹⁰⁰

February 25th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
205. between John Chisholm, Esq. & Mr. Lydia Wood
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson ¹⁰⁰

March 11th 1810 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
206. between Mr. Elias Hopkins & Miss Mildred Reiley
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson ¹⁰⁰

April 5th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
207. between Mr. Samuel Newland of Middleborough
and Miss Lucy Babcock of New Bedford

April 8th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
208. between Mr. Parker Davis of Dartmouth and
Miss Rachel Chapman of Middleborough

April 15th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
209. between Mr. Abner T. Clark & Miss Patria L. Wood
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson ¹⁰⁰

Publicments 100 (79)

April 29th 1810 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
210. between Mr. Merrick Heath & Miss Polly Townsend
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson ¹⁰⁰

May 20th 1810 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
211. between the following persons (100)
between Mr. Isaac Reed & Miss Ethelinda Thomas
both of Middleborough also

212. between Mr. Oliver Postle & Miss Sally Norton
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson ¹⁰⁰

May 27th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
213. between Mr. Obadiah Syers of Taunton
(and Miss Sally Packer of Middleborough)

July 1st Then I published the intentions of Marriage
214. between Mr. Francis Smith & Miss Lucy Bourne
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson ¹⁰⁰

July 22nd Then I published the intentions of Marriage
215. between Mr. William Soule, & Miss Nancy Thompson
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson ¹⁰⁰

July 27th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
216. between Mr. Elias Richmond of Middleborough
& Miss Lydia Richmond of Taunton

August 12th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
217. between the following persons (100)
between Mr. Nathaniel Howard of Easton
and Miss Nancy Latham of Middleborough also

218. between Mr. Samuel Marsham, Jr. of Middleborough
& Miss Mary Shattoff resident in Middleborough

September 9th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
219. between Mr. Ezra, Jr. Eaton & Miss Lucy Reed
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson ¹⁰⁰

Publication No 1080 80

September 9th 1810 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following Persons (viz)

1. between The Revd. Joseph Barker of Middleborough
State of Mass & Mr. Anna Huntington,
of Bradford in Connecticut. also —
2. between Mr. William Harlow of Middleborough
and Miss Olive Jackson, of Plymouth
Silvanus Tillotson 1810

September 16th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following Persons (viz)
between Mr. Jacob Shapard & Miss Sibyl Ward
both of Middleborough also —
between Mr. Edisha Jr. Pratt of Wanton
and Miss Hannah Chan of Middleborough also —
between Mr. David Cartwell Junr. of Middleborough
and Miss Lois Leonard, of Taunton. also —
between Mr. David L. Steddy of Hanover
and Miss Hannah Tracy of Middleborough
R. Silvanus Tillotson 1810

September 23rd Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz)

1. between Mr. Joseph Wood & Miss Swanna Smith
both of Middleborough also —
2. between Mr. Elihu Reed Junr. & Miss Priscilla Shaw
both of Middleborough also —
3. between Mr. Caleb Fincham & Miss Joanna Pickens
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson 1810

October 28th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz)

1. between Mr. Nathan Ashley Junr. & Miss Ruth Pickens
both of Middleborough also —
2. between Mr. Joseph Shapard of Rochester and
Miss Betsey Clark of Middleborough
Silvanus Tillotson 1810

Publication No 1080-81

November 4th Then I published the intentions of marriage
1. between Mr. Abel Pierce Junr. & Mr. Melitable Thomas
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson 1810

November 11th Then I published the intentions of marriage
2. between Mr. John Allen of Wrentham
and Miss Susan Leonard of Middleborough
Silvanus Tillotson 1810

November 18th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following Persons (viz)

3. between Mr. Isaac Edmunds & Miss Betsey Smith
both of Middleborough also —
4. between Mr. George Leonard & Miss Polly Richmond
both of Middleborough also —
5. between Mr. Joseph Stump & Mr. Miss Priscilla Vaughan
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson 1810

November 29th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Charles Shaw of Bridgewater
and Miss Lucy Thompson of Middleborough
Silvanus Tillotson 1810

January 6th 1811 Then I published the intentions of marriage
1. between Mrs. Samuel Smith & Miss Priscilla Shaw
both of Middleborough Mr. Tillotson 1810

January 13th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz)
1. between Mr. William Ashley & Miss Jane Conroy
both of Middleborough also —
2. between Mr. John D. Barron of Middleborough
and Miss Sarah Clark of Taunton
Silvanus Tillotson 1810

January 27th Then I published the intentions of marriage
1. between Mr. Ezra Eaton & Miss Judith Wadsworth
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson 1810

February 10th Then I published the intentions of marriage
1. between Mr. Daniel Head & Miss Louisa Hartallman
both of Middleborough Silvanus Tillotson 1810

Know all men by these presents that I John Vaughan
of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth and
Commonwealth of Massachusetts whereof I am Consideration
of the sum of Thirteen Dollars to me in hand paid
by Obadiah King of the said Middleborough yeman to sell after
Convey to him the said Obadiah one half of a yard in
Mr. Barker's meeting House on which is called the
Women's Gallery and is in Number 76 in the late
late numbering of the houses in the Meeting house.

To have and to hold the same from me the said
John Vaughan my heirs and assigns to him the said
Obadiah King his heirs & assigns forever warranting the
title thereof from all disturbances whatsoever in writing
whereof I the said John Vaughan have herunterset
My Hand and seal this thirteenth day of February
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
and Ten the date of the above instrument ought to have
been the 12th day

Signed sealed and
delivered in presence of us
Edward Sparrow junr
Abner Clark

John Vaughan

Provocts. Feb. 12th 1810

Personally appeared the above named John Vaughan
Subscribed to the above instrument and acknowledged the
same to be his free act & deed

before me Samuel Pickens Justice Peace

I Know all men by these presents that we, Abel Washburn Joshua Doty and
Noah Gurhman all of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth
and Commonwealth of Massachusetts by virtue of a vote of the
First Precinct in Middleborough passed on the thirteenth day of April
last past authorizing us as a Committee of the First Precinct to
make sale of a certain undivided part in the meeting House
belonging to the First Precinct in behalf of said Precinct as by the
Principals for the Consideration of one hundred & twenty one Dollars
already paid & secured to said Precinct by Hercules Cushman and
Stephen Pickens both of the said Middleborough bargainably
and Convey to them the said Hercules & Stephen that now stand
built on the east side of the said Isle in front of and adjoining
to the said house owned by Col. Abel Washburn in the aforesaid meeting house

To have and to hold the aforesaid part to the said Hercules & Stephen
so that he and his assigns free from all incumbrances forever and ever
Do covenant & warrant with the said Abel Washburn & Stephen and said Cushman
to warrant and defend the title of said part to them the said
Hercules & Stephen to their heirs and assigns against the lawfull
claims & demands of all persons

In witness whereof we do hereunto set our hands and seal the
Seventh Day of May in the year eighteen hundred and ten
Signed Abel Washburn
Noah Gurhman
Stephen Pickens
Walter Wood
George Gurhman

Abel Washburn
Joshua Doty
Noah Gurhman

Provocts. May 7th 1810
Personally appeared the within named Abel Washburn
Joshua Doty & Noah Gurhman and acknowledged the within
to be their Deed before me Walter Wood Justice of Peace

The following Marriages were solemnized at the Dates
affit by the Rev. David Burwell

February 26. 1810. Huber Wright of Plymton and
Rhoda Cammons of Middleborough were Married
according to Law.

September 7. 1810. Ann Benson of Middleborough and
Polly Ward of Carver were married according
to Law by one David Burwell.

The following Marriages were solemnized at the Dates
affit by the Rev. Samuel Abbott

July 29. 1810 Mr. Simon Sull to Mrs. Lucy Bourne
both of Middleborough

March 24. 1811 Mr. Ezra Eaton to Miss Lydia Washburn
both of Middleborough

2 certify the above, Samuel Abbott.

November 29th 1810
Jacob Shaw junr. & Abigail Ward both of Middleborough
were lawfully Married by one David Burwell.

The following Marriages were solemnized at the Dates affit
by the Rev. Ebenezer Briggs

Nov. 15. 1810 Mr. Noah Nighly junr. & Mrs. Ruth Pickens
both of Middleborough

January 25. 1811 Mr. Caleb Tinkham & Miss Joanna Pickens
both of Middleborough

March 24. 1811 Mr. Ebenezer Hayford & Mrs. Maria Caudell
both of Middleborough

April 16. 1811 Mr. George Barron & Mr. Lydia Ellis
both of Middleborough

June 2. 1811 Mr. George Parvin & Mrs. Betsy Allen
both of Middleborough

Nov. 24. 1811 Mr. Japheth L. Barron & Mrs. Thankful
Marshall both of Middleborough

January 2. 1812 Mr. Timothy Winslow of Freetown
and Miss Sally Head of Middleborough

Ebenezer Briggs

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Middleborough
This Certificate that the subscriber has joined in Marriage
the following Persons

April 25. 1812 Mr. Elisha Hammond & Sally Maccord
his wife, say also Capt. Samuel Will Jr. & Mrs. Rosina
Somerville were joined in marriage, all of Middleborough

April 29. 1812 By one Peter Head Justice of Peace

To Silvanus Tillary Clerk of the Town of Middleborough
The following is a List of the persons whom I have joined in
Marriage

January 26. 1812 Mr. David Sherman & Miss Prue Clark
both of Middleborough

were joined in marriage by Samuel Roker Justice of Peace
Middleborough May 5. 1812

✓ Shadrack Alden Tanne and Priscilla Thiff both of Carver
in the County of Plymouth appears before me in Middleborough
and were married according to Law. David Burwell Clerk
Plymouth Jan. 25. 1813 Mr. Silvanus Tinkham and Miss
Anna Thomas Briggs both of Middleborough in the
County of Plymouth were joined in Marriage

by Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

March 25. 1813 This day appeared before me
✓ Pelham E. Gibbs of Wacham & Sally Bryant of Middleborough
certifying their intentions of Marriage which was performed
by me according to Law. - David Burwell Clerk

The subscriber has joined together in Marriage the first part the
following persons (viz)

✓ October 1812. This day married Mr. Ebenezer Stephen, Tanton
in the County of Bristol & Miss Susanna Booth of Middleborough
in the County of Plymouth

✓ March 18. 1813. This day married Mr. Jonah Gifford of
Dartmouth in the County of Bristol & Miss Betsey Butler
of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth

Peter Head Justice of Peace

Publishments 1811 86

February 18th 1811 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Ebenezer Heywood & Mrs. Maria Cawdell
both of Middleborough *Silvanus Tilton, Town Clerk*

March 24th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. George Parrot & Miss Betsy Allen
both of Middleborough *Also*
between Mr. George Parrot & Mrs. Lydia Ellis
both of Middleborough *I. W. Tilton, Town Clerk*

April 1st Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. John Weston² of Middleborough and
Miss Betsy Livingston of Charon in the State of
New Hampshire *Silvanus Tilton, Town Clerk*

April 11th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Jacob Howlett, Town Clerk Person
& Miss Elizabeth of Middleborough
Silvanus Tilton, Town Clerk

April 14th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Amos Thomas of Middleborough
and Miss Polly Ellis of Taunton
I. W. Tilton, Town Clerk

May 5th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Joseph Miller of Middleborough
& Mrs. Lucy Scovell of Wrentham
I. W. Tilton, Town Clerk

May 12th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)
between Mr. Daniel Wood & Miss Rebecca Thompson
both of Middleborough *Also*
between Mr. Jacob Gotham of Rehoboth and
Miss Thankfull Vaughan of Middleborough *Also*
between Mr. Samuel Howlett of Middleborough
and Miss Hepziba Burgess of Sandwich
I. W. Tilton, Town Clerk

Publishments 1811 87

June 25th 1811 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Nathaniel Sparrow jun² & Miss Thankfull Vaughan
both of Middleborough *Silvanus Tilton, Town Clerk*

July 14th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Job Parrot of Middleborough and
Miss Susanna Taft of Taunton *Also*
Silvanus Tilton, Town Clerk

July 24th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Nathaniel Shurtleff of Carver
& Miss Hannah Shaw of Middleborough
I. W. Tilton, Town Clerk

Sept. 1st Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Joseph Ellis jun² of Carver
& Miss Betsy Attwood of Middleborough
I. W. Tilton, Town Clerk

Sept. 8th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Samuel Scammon of Plymouth
& Miss Contie Thomas of Middleborough
I. W. Tilton, Town Clerk

Sept. 15th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. John Firtham & Miss Sophia Ripley
both of Middleborough *I. W. Tilton, Town Clerk*

Sept. 29th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Ephraim Thomas & Miss Rebeca Rida
both of Middleborough *I. W. Tilton, Town Clerk*

October 15th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. William Howlett & Miss Sarah Williams
both of Middleborough *Silvanus Tilton, Town Clerk*

November 17th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Person (viz)
between Mr. Reuben Winslow of Streeton
& Miss Sally Hoot of Middleborough *Also*
between Mr. Stillman Clark & Miss Joanna Hoot
both of Middleborough *I. W. Tilton, Town Clerk*

Published 1814-8-8-86

Publications 1814-1818. 5
December 7th 1816. Then, I published the intentions of marriage
between the following Persons viz
262 Between Mr. Geddie Wood of Halifax
& Miss Rhoda Shaw of Middleborough also
263 between Mr. George Pierce 2. of Middleborough
& Miss Elizabeth Anthony of Rochester
Silv^o T. Moore, 1816. 6886

December 15th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. David Sherman & Miss Phoebe Clark,
both of Middleborough & Miss Wilson, W. Mass.

Decr. 22^o When I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Elijah Reed, of Middleborough,
and Miss Jane Thomas, of Wrentham.

January 15th 1812 Show'd I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. M'Kee & Miss Swift of Warrington
8th Feb^r 1812 Show'd I published the intentions of marriage

January 12th I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Michael Speckard of Middletown,
and Miss Mary E. Cole of Coatesville.

February 2^d I published the intentions of Marriage
168 between Mr. Benjamin Baker of Middlebury
and Miss Jemima Miller of Middlebury
Siloa Miller

February 16th Then I published the intention of Marriage
between the following Persons (2031)

Publishments 1812

2 February 23. 1812. Now I Publish'd the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Ezra Thomas, of Middlebury,
& Miss Hannah Cole, of Easton

March 8th 1892 Then & Published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. William Ward of Cawood
& Miss Jessie Smith of Middlebrough

March 22. 1812. Then I Published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Eliasha Hammond. & Miss Sally Mecomber
both of Middleborough. Silv. Tillotson 100 N. Main St.

March 29th 1812. When I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Pelham Wood & Miss Sally Dunham
both of Middleborough, I recd. a letter from
Mr. Pelham Wood, dated March 29th 1812, in which he
stated that he had no intentions of marriage, and
that he had no knowledge of the name of the
lady he had intended to marry.

April 9th 1852. When I published the intentions of marriage
275 between Capt. Samuel Wilder Jr. & Mrs. Anna Gumbert
both of Middleburgh, N.Y. No. 1852.

June 28th 1842. Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. David Jacob, & Mrs. Judith Vaughan
both of Middleborough, wife of William Vaughan.

May 24th 1810; I have just published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Benjamin Jones & Mr^o Ross.
both of Middlesex. Silvanus Tillary, Townclerk.

June 14th 1812. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Samuel Briggs, of Middelborough
and Miss Esther Bennett of Rochester

D. W. Willson Town Clerk

June 21st 1812. Then, I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Henry Collier of Alfred (Domestic)
and Miss Mary Wilder, of Middleborough.

July 5th 1812. Then it published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. James Ingraham, of New Bedford
and Miss Abigail Cowland of Marion, Bristol.

390.
Know all men by these presents that I Joannet Redding wife
of Major Redding late of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth
in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Deed in Consideration
of Six dollars paid me by Ebenezer Vaughan of St. Middleborough
yeoman the receipt whereof I do acknowledge to do hereby give Grant
Sell and Convey to the said Ebenezer Vaughan and to his heirs and
Assigns forever nearly one fifth part of the Pew Number Twentythird
standing on the Second floor of the Earthly Prent Meeting House
in said Middleborough with lately made and its contents all that
part of said Pew that fell to me by my late Father
Capt. Jabez Vaughan late of Middleborough Deed he to me at less

To have and to hold the same with the furniture thereto
belonging to the said Ebenezer Vaughan and to his heirs & assigns
forever hereby Covenanting that I have Good right to Sell and
Convey the same and I do also bind myself and heirs to warrant
(and defend the same to the said Ebenezer Vaughan and to his heirs
and Assigns forever against the Lawfull Claims and demands
of all persons In witness whereof I have hereunto set
my Hand and Seal this 25th day of August in the year
of our Lord Eighteen hundred one

Signed sealed and delivered }
in presence of us }
Francis Scicombre

Joannet Redding $\frac{1}{2}$
only

Know all men that we Solomon Thompson and Joseph
Bourne both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth
gentlemen in Consideration of Sixty dollars already paid and
Seured to us by the Inhabitants of the first Prent in
Middleborough aforesaid that is to say Thirty dollars to me
the S. Thompson and Thirty dollars to me the aforesaid
Joseph Bourne by these presents Bargain & sell to them the said
Inhabitants that Pew which is in front of and adjoining to the
Pulpit of the Meeting House belong to S. Prent and
Formerly called the deaf seat

To have and to hold the aforesaid Pew from the said
Solomon & Joseph and his heirs to the Inhabitants of S. Prent
To their use forever and we do each for himself & his heirs
Covenant to and with the S. Inhabitants of S. Prent that we
are lawfully seized thereto in $\frac{1}{2}$

91

I know all men that I Isaac Cushman of Middleborough in
the County of Plymouth & Common wealth of Massachusetts
yeoman for the sum of Fifty Dollars to me already in hand
Paid by Abiel Washburn of St. Middleborough my deill
Convey and Consume to him the said Abiel a certain Pew
situate on the lower floor in the Meeting House of the
first Prent in St. Middleborough and Number Twentythird

To have and to hold the aforesaid Pew with all the furniture
and appertanances belonging to the same And I do
Covenant with the S. Abiel that I am lawfully seized
in fee of the same and that I am my Heirs will warrant
(and defend the title thereof to him the said Abiel his
Heirs and Assigns forever Witness my Hand & Seal this
25 Day of May A.D. 1798

Signed Sealed & delivered
in presence of us

Polly Bennett
Sally Edwards

Isaac Cushman

Plymouth for June 21st A.D. 1798 Then personally
Appeared the above named Isaac Cushman and
acknowledged the above written instrument by him
Subscribed to be his free act
before me Rehah. R. Bennett Just. Peace

I the said Solomon of one moiety and the wife Joseph of the
other moiety of S. Pew that each has good right to Sell his
part of the moiety of S. Pew as aforesaid and that each will
warrant and defend the title to one moiety thereof
against the Lawfull Claims of all Persons

In witness whereof we do here to set our hands and seals
this 25th day of May in the year Eighteen hundred
and ten

Joseph Bourne and
Solomon Thompson

Isaac Purce ^{witness to both signs}
Henry Washburn ^{witness to both signs}
Isaac Thompson witness to Solomon Thompson

Plymouth 1st March 1844 personally appeared the
above named Joseph Bourne and Solomon Thompson and
acknowledged the above by them subscribed to be their free
act and deed before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

On the Petition of Isaac Petty, Thomas and others for a Public Highway in the following directions Beginning a little Eastward of the House of Joseph Befor thence Containing mostly a Court way is now laid through the grounds formerly owned by Jonah Howard and Nelson Chennell and now on the Highway spreading from Carver to Rochester near Double Brook Sawmill And the Subscribers Selectmen of Middleborough have Resolved and layed one acre in the following directions (viz): Beginning at the highway about Townes to the Eastward of the Dwelling house of Joseph Befor from thence South 20 deg. E. Sixty nine rods on the land of Joseph Befor thence South 60 deg. E. thirty rods on the land of Joseph Befor and a treeborn Cogshall thence South 59 deg. E. ninety two rods - On the land of Dear Thomas and Eleazar Thomas thence S. 40 deg. East fifty rods on the land of Dear Thomas thence E. 21 deg. E. Twenty four rods on the land of Dear Thomas thence S. 16 deg. E. Eighteen rods on the land of Nathan Dashiell thence S. 7 deg. E. Forty rods on the land of Nathan Dashiell thence S. 11 deg. E. Sixteen rods on the land of Solomon Thomas thence South 30 deg. E. Thirty five rods on the land of the heirs of William Bourne thence South 46 deg. E. thirty eight rods on the land of James Thomas thence South 28 deg. E. thirty eight rods on the land of Dear Thomas thence South 20 deg. E. twenty four rods on the land of Thomas Wilder thence South 36 deg. E. Sixty rods on the land of Elias Cushman George Hatchett and Anna Alwood thence South 60 deg. E. twenty six rods on the land of George Hatchett & Anna Alwood thence S. 8 deg. E. sixteen rods on the land of John Carter & Ichabod Porter thence S. 62 deg. E. forty rods on the land of John Carter and Ichabod Porter thence S. 65 deg. E. fifty eight rods on the land of Oliver Shaw to the highway leading from Rochester by the way of Double brook Sawmill Said highway is layed out two rods wide one rod on each side of the above named line Middleborough August 29th 1810.

John Miller jun^r Selectmen
Peter Sleath
Thomas Weston of Middleborough
The above report accepted to be recorded in Middleborough
Legal Town Meeting March 11th 1811
Attest Silv^r Wilson 1000165822

On the Petition of Capt^r Joseph Clark and others for a Public Highway leading from Rocky meadow Sawmill by way of Mifis William Shaw Isaac Shaw and Stephen Tilson to the highway leading from Paper point furnace to the aforesaid Sawmill -

We the Subscribers Selectmen of Middleborough provided and layed one in the following directions (viz):

Beginning at a Stake standing at the east end of Rocky meadow Sawmill said on the South Side of the highway leading from said mill to Plymouth thence south uninterupted twenty two rods to the corner of Mr. William Shaw House thence south thirty four rods east forty rods to Mr. Isaac Shaw said house south twenty one rods east forty nine rods to Mr. Stephen Tilson said house south eight rods west twenty four rods thence south ten rods east fifty eight rods thence forty seven rods to the corner aforesaid the thence to Mr. Samson Wilson said house south twenty nine rods east twenty eight rods to the highway leading from paper point furnace to the aforesaid Sawmill said highway to be two rods wide and to lie on the westerly line of the above named course -

Middleborough June 24th 1811

Solly Miller jun^r Selectmen
Thomas Weston of said
Calvin Pratt Middlebor^{gh}

The above report accepted to be recorded in Legal Town
Meeting April 2nd 1812
Attest Silvanus Miller 1000165822

Deaths of Town Officers 94

March 4th 1811 Then Personally appeared Silo. Tillson,
and took the Oath of Constable for the Town of Middleborough,
for the year ensuing before Wm. Wood Justice of Peace

Plym: so March 9th 1811 Personally appeared Hiram Nelson
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of
Middleboro for the year ensuing before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so March 9th 1811 Personally appeared Isaac Reed and
took the Oath of Surveyor of Landlot for the Town of
Middleboro the year ensuing before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so March 9th 1811 personally appeared Thomas Duggett
and took the Oath of Surveyor for the Town of Middleboro
for the year ensuing before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so March 18th 1811 Personally appeared Levi Thomas
and took the Oath of Surveyor for the Town of Middleboro
for the year ensuing before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so March 18th 1811 Personally appeared John Alwood
and took the Oath of Constable of the several paths at the
Flushing Mill in Cogges for the year ensuing
before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so March 27th 1811 personally appeared John Alton
and took the Oath of fence viewer for the Town of Middleboro
for the year ensuing before the Oath of field drivers for the Town
for the year ensuing before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so March 16th 1811 personally appeared John Miller
and took the Oath of fence viewer for the Town of Middleboro
for the year ensuing before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plym: so March 16th 1811 personally appeared John Miller and
and took the Oath of field drivers for the Town of Middleboro
for the year ensuing before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plym: so March 25th 1811 personally appeared William Thompson
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Landlot for the Town of Middleboro
the ensuing year before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plym: so March 25th 1811 personally appeared Silo. Tillson
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Landlot for the Town of
Middleboro the ensuing year before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Deaths of Town Officers 95

Plym: so April 1st 1811 Then personally appeared Mifflin
Thomas Mifflin, John Miller, Peter Scott, Samuel Pickens
& Collier Pratt and took the oaths agreeable to a year of the
Commonwealth to the faithfully discharge of their duty as
Electioners of the Town of Middleborough, Subscribing at
Elections, and the returns thereof before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so April 1st 1811 Then personally appeared Hezekiah
Epiphany, Noah Cushman, George Pickering, Jonathan Estey
and James Darling and took the Oaths of Surveyors of
Highways for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year
before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so April 1st 1811 Personally appeared Noah Cushman
and took the Oath of Fence Viewer & Field Driver for the Town
of Middleboro for the year ensuing
before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so April 1st 1811 Personally appeared Epiphany
John Edwards & George Canwell and took the oath
of Fence viewer for the Town of Middleboro for
the year ensuing before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so April 1st 1811 Then Personally appeared
David Warner & took the Oath of Surveyor for the Town
of Middleboro for the year ensuing
before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so April 1st 1811 Then personally appeared
Mifflin, John Miller & Benjamin Price and took the Oath
of Constable for the Town of Middleboro for the
year ensuing before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so April 1st 1811 Then personally appeared
Guthrie Washburn and took the Oath of Constable for
the Town of Middleboro for the year ensuing
before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so April 1st 1811 Then personally appeared Charles
Wampoon and took the Oath of Horseman for the Town of
Middleboro for the year ensuing
before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Plym: so April 1st 1811 Then Personally appeared Jonathan Maumbet
and took the Oath of Horseman for the Town of Middleboro
the ensuing year before Silo. Tillson Town Officer

Oaths of Town Officers 96

Plymouth for April 16th 1811 Personally appeared Mr. Andrew Alden & took the oath of a Field Surveyor & Police Viewer for the Town of Middleboro the year ensuing before me Thomas Weston Justice of Peace

June 3rd 1811 Plym. for Personally appeared Samuel Harlow & took the oath of Surveyor of highways for the Town of Middleboro for the ensuing year before Silvanus Tillson 1000168833

Plymouth for March 16th 1811 personally appeared Capt Joseph Garlman and took the oath of Surveyor of highways before me William Sonder Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 17th 1811 personally appeared David Jacobs and took the Oath of Surveyor of highways before me William Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 1st 1811 personally appeared Stephen Harlow and took the Oath of Police Viewer and also took the Oath of field driver for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year before me William Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for June 12th 1811 personally appeared Th. Schabed Wood and took the oath of an Inspector of the alewife fishery in the Town of Middleboro the present year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for May 15th 1811 personally appeared W. John Thomas & took the Oath of a Surveyor of highways for the present year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 1st 1811 Personally appeared Edward Thomas and took the Oath of Inspector of the alewife fishery at Wansons bridge the ensuing year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for May 21st 1811 Personally appeared Henry Thomas and took the Oath of a field driver for the Town of Middleboro the present year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plym. for May 21st 1811 personally appeared Henry Thomas and took the Oath of police viewer for the Town of Middleboro the present year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Oaths of Town Officers 97

Plymouth for August 5th 1811 Personally appeared Henry Birbys and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleboro the present year before Silvanus Tillson 1000168833

Plymouth for August 12th 1811 Personally appeared Meijer Seth Miller Jr. Thomas Weston & Samuel Pickens and Calvin Pratt and took the Oath prescribed by a State Act to be taken by Officers before entering on the business of taking the valuation of ratable Estates for the Town of Middleboro before Silv. Tillson 1000168833

Plymouth for May 15th 1811 Personally appeared Capt. James Wood and took the Oath of Surveyor of Lumber for the Town of Middleborough the present year before Silv. Tillson 1000168833

Plymouth for Nov. 11th 1811 Personally appeared Saml. Pickens Esq and took the Oath of agent to Captain of the alewife fishery at quiltins brook the ensuing year before Silv. Tillson 1000168833

Plymouth for Nov. 11th 1811 Personally appeared Silv. Tillson and took the Oath of Tax Collector for the Town of Middleboro the present year before Samuel Pickens Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 2nd 1812 Personally appeared Silv. Tillson and took the Oath of Constable for the Town of Middleboro for the year ensuing before Thomas Weston Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 9th 1812 Personally appeared Elias Pickens & took the Oath of a Surveyor of highways for the Town of Middleboro the year ensuing before Silv. Tillson 1000168833

Plymouth for April 6th 1812 Personally appeared Thomas Weston Seth Miller Peter Keen Samuel Pickens Esq & Duke Reed and took the Oath agreeable to a Law of this Commonwealth to the faithful discharge of their duty as Selectmen of the Town of Middleboro respecting all Elections and the Returns thereof before Silvanus Tillson 1000168833

Plymouth for April 6th 1812 Personally appeared Richard Clark & took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleboro for the year ensuing before Silvanus Tillson 1000168833

Oaths of Town Officers 98

Plymouth sc. April 13th 1812 personally appeared Carl Bourne & took the Oath of an Inspector of the Alouette fish at the Mee works (Seal) for the year ensuing before Silvanus Tillson Townsclerk

Plymouth sc. April 14th 1812 personally appeared Silvanus Tillson and took the Oath of Trustee for the Town of Middleboro for the year ensuing before John Linnham Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. April 23rd 1812 personally appeared Ephraim Smith & took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highway for the Town of Middleboro for the year ensuing before Silvanus Tillson Townsclerk

Plymouth sc. April 28th 1812 personally appeared Warren Clark and took the Oath of a Surveyor for the Town of Middleboro for the present year before Silvanus Tillson Townsclerk

Plymouth sc. January 24th 1812 personally appeared Nathaniel Bump & took the Oath of a Collector of Taxes for the Town of Middleboro the year ensuing before Thomas Weston Justice peace

Plymouth sc. May 1st 1812 personally appeared Capt. Lewis Wood & took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highway for the Town of Middleboro the year ensuing before Silvanus Tillson Townsclerk

Plymouth sc. May 9th 1812 personally appeared Harry Jackson & took the Oath of Trustee, Collector and Field Officer for the Town of Middleboro the year ensuing before Silvanus Tillson Townsclerk

Plymouth sc. March 13th 1812 personally appeared Ebenezer Wilder and took the Oath of an Inspector of the Alouette fishery in Middleboro the present year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. April 6th 1812 personally appeared Barnabas Perkins and Nathaniel Avery each of them took the Oath of Surveyor of Highway for the Town of Middleboro the present year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

99

Plymouth sc. April 7th 1812 personally appeared Edward Thomas and Gamaliel Remond and each of them took the Oath of Inspector of the Alouette fishery in Middleboro for the present year before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. May 15th 1812 personally appeared Daniel Darling Greenback, Eddy Cow and Earl Scott and each of them took the Oath of Surveyor of Highway for the Town of Middleboro the present year before Silvanus Tillson Townsclerk

Plymouth sc. May 15th 1812 personally appeared Isaac Pier and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highway for the Town of Middleboro the present year before Silvanus Tillson Townsclerk

Plymouth sc. May 15th 1812 personally appeared Hance Robbins and took the Oath of Constable for the Town of Middleboro the present year before Silvanus Tillson Townsclerk

Plymouth sc. May 15th 1812 personally appeared Thomas Weston Seth Miller jun. and Samuel Perkins Esquire & took the Oath of Surveyor for the Town of Middleboro the present year before Silvanus Tillson Townsclerk

Plymouth sc. May 15th 1812 personally appeared Silvanus Tillson and took the Oath of Highway for the Town of Middleboro the present year before Silvanus Tillson Townsclerk

Plymouth sc. May 15th 1812 personally appeared Nathan Borden came before me and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highway for the Town of Middleboro before John Linnham Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. May 15th 1812 personally appeared John H. Morris and took the Oath of a Collector for the Town of Middleboro the present year before Silvanus Tillson Townsclerk

Plymouth sc. June 8th 1812 personally appeared W. G. Gale and took the Oath of an Officer for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year before Silvanus Tillson Townsclerk

Plymouth sc. August 2nd 1812 personally appeared Sam'l. Williams and took the Oath of a constable for the Town of Middleboro the year ensuing before Silvanus Tillson Townsclerk

Publicments 1812 p 100

July 28th 1812 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Hercules Cushman Esq. & Miss Mary Warkburn
both of Middleborough Silo. Tillson Towne Esq.

August 2nd 1812 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Horatio Gates Wood of Middleboro^(Massa^t)
And Miss Mary Weston of Roanoke^{Co. Vermont^t)}
Silo. Tillson Towne Esq.

August 9th 1812 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)
Mr. Ebenezer Staples of Taunton
& Miss Anna Rice^t of Middleborough also
between Mr. Gardner Willard of Roanoke^t
& Miss Elizabeth Elsw. of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson Towne Esq.

August 16th 1812 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Doctor Howard Esq. of Bridgewater
& Mr. Peleg Spencer of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson Towne Esq.

August 30th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)
between Mr. Donald Beach of Middleborough
& Miss Polly Miller of Hyltaylor Also
between Mr. John Blackwell of Wareham
& Miss Fanny J. Gammons of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson Towne Esq.

September 6th 1812 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Samuel Bradford of Plympton
& Mr. Lucinda Cole of Middleborough also
The intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Nathan Spencer of New Bedford
& Miss Polly Howard of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson Towne Esq.

Publicments 1812.

101
September 20th 1812 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)
between Mr. Leonard Elmes & wife Theodate Wood
both of Middleborough Also
between Mr. Otis Tickham & Miss Mary Churchill
both of Middleborough Silo. Tillson Towne Esq.

Sept. 27th 1812 Then I Published the intentions of Marriage
between the Rev. Lewis Leonard of Bridgewater
And Miss Betsey Leonard of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson Towne Esq.

October 4th 1812 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Joshua Hastings & Miss Rebecca Clark
both of Middleborough Silo. Tillson Towne Esq.

October 11th 1812 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)
between Mr. Thomas Clark & Miss Hannah Shaw
both of Middleborough Also
between Mr. David Woods & Miss Olive Cobb
both of Middleborough Silo. Tillson Towne Esq.

October 18th 1812 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Andrew Gibbs & Miss Priscilla Combs
both of Middleboro Silo. Tillson Towne Esq.

October 25th 1812 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Isaac Lyon & Miss Joanna Cushman
both of Middleborough Also
between Mr. Malachi Dilane of Duxbury
and Miss Lydia Cox of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson Towne Esq.

November 8th 1812 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Silas Tickham & Miss Anna Thomas Briggs
both of Middleborough Silo. Tillson Towne Esq.

I know all men by these presents that I Silvanus Ellison of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Gentleman in consideration of Thirteen Dollars to me in hand paid by William Southworth of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth & Commonwealth aforesaid payment the receipt whereof I do acknowledge I do hereby give grant sell and convey to him the s: William Southworth and to his heirs and assigns forever one half part of a pew standing on the lower floor in the westly Precinct meeting House at the eastly end of s: meeting House opposite the door and is that part which was formerly owned by my Hon: Father

To have and to hold the same with the privileges thereto belonging to him the s: William Southworth and to his heirs and assigns forever hereby covenanting that I have a good right to sell and convey the same and I do bind myself and heirs to warrant and defend the same to the s: William Southworth and to his heirs and assigns forever against the Scawfie Claims or Demands of all Persons. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this fifty Day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & eleven

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of us
Peter Vaughan
Silvanus Ellison

Silvanus Ellison

Plymouth Febrary 3rd 1812 Personally appeared the above named Silvanus Ellison and acknowledged the above written by him subscribed to be his free act & Deed
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Know all Men by these presents that I James Tinkham of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts aforesaid in consideration of Thirteen Dollars & Fifty cents paid to me by Jacob Vaughan of s: Middleborough upon the receipt whereof I do acknowledge I do hereby give grant sell and convey to the s: Jacob Vaughan and to his heirs & assigns forever all of that undivided half of a pew standing on the lower floor of the eastly Precinct Meeting House in s: Middleborough that I held by a Deed dated the twenty second day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & eight I sold to John Beach and recorded on the Deed of the said Town of Middleboro Book N^o eighth and in the thirty ninth page and it contains an undivided half of the same Pew that was set off and assigned to Capt Jacob Vaughan date of said Middleborough Deed when said Meeting House was first built

To have and to hold the same to the said Jacob Vaughan and to his heirs & assigns forever including all privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging hereby covenanting that I have good right to sell and convey the same. Promise that they are free from all encumbrance and that I will warrant and defend the same against the Scawfie Claims and demands of all Persons. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this year the day of April in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and fourteen

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of us
David Gurney
Isaac Thompson

James Tinkham

Plymouth Febrary 3rd 1812 Personally appeared the above named James Tinkham and acknowledged the above written by him subscribed to be his free act & Deed
before Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Publications 1812 (104)

November 15th 1812. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz.)
between Mr. Daniel Reed of Bridgewater
and Miss Nancy Carter, of Middleborough also
between Mr. Philip Leonard, & Miss Rosyak Briggs.
both of Middleborough 2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

December 6th 1812. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz.)
between Mr. Charles Wheler, & Miss Charity Nelson
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Hardon Witherly, of Middleborough
and Miss Anna Price, of Wrentham also
between Mr. Linus Washburn & Mr. Polly Richardson
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Elijah Nourse of Bushley
and Mr. Martha Pratt of Middleborough
2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

December 13th 1812. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Jacob Berger, of Santuck
and Miss Sally Harlott, of Middleborough
2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

December 20th 1812. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. William Gibb of Wrentham
and Miss Sally Bryant, of Middleborough
2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

December 27th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. James Ladd & Mr. Elizabeth Thorne
both of Middleborough 2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

January 3rd 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz.)
between Mr. Colvin Redding & Mr. Lucy Moore
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Nathan Briggs & Miss Martha Cund
both of Middleborough 2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

January 10th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Peter Lewis of Middleborough
and Miss Mary Lambton of Middleborough
2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

Publications 1813 (105)

January 17th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz.)
between Mr. John Cox Parish & Miss Sylvia Perkins
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. George Parsons, of Middleborough
and Miss Betsy White of Middleborough
2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

February 7th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Nathan Wicks of Middleborough
and Miss Esther Lambell of Plympton
2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

February 14th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. (Broz) Thomas Jr. of Middleborough
and Miss Gertrude Sprague, of Dartmouth
2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

February 21st 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Josias Gifford of Dartmouth
and Miss Betsy Tinker of Middleborough
2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

February 28th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz.)
between Mr. Jeremiah H. Bennet & Miss Lucy S. Clark
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Shabed Reed jun. of Rochester
2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

February 28th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Joseph Hurd jun. of Middleborough
and Miss Polly Holmes of Abington also
between Mr. Elijah Codwell of Middleborough
and Miss Lucy Howe of Rochester
2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

March 14th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Eli Newell & Miss Lydia Thorne
both of Middleborough 2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

April 25th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Jacob Ladd & Miss Betsy Jones
both of Middleborough 2 Mr. Tillson 3000000

On the petition of Joshua Eddy & others for an alteration of a public road or highway leading from Middleborough to Plympton. We the subscribers of Middleborough have altered and laid a highway in the following directions (viz) —

Beginning at the end of a stone wall in the line between the land of Capt. Southworth Ellis & Mr. Seth Bryant on the south (in the aforesaid highway thence south eighty five degrees east) a public highway over land belonging to Capt. Joshua Eddy and Leach Eddy Esq. crossing a highway again and also across land belonging to S. Bryant & Ellis to a post standing in the fence on the south side of said highway and a three rods & one tenth from the northeast corner of said Ellis blacksmith shop about eighty five rods S. Highway to lay on the north side of the line aforesaid forty feet in width.

Middleborough December 28th 1810 —

Seth Miller jun^r of S. Miller & Son
Peter Hearn of said
Thomas Weston of Middleborough

The above accepted in Legal Town meeting to be recorded
March 1st 1811 — Attest Silvanus Tillotson Town Clerk

On the request of Martin Keith and others for altering and straightening the highway which leadeth from the Rev. Samuel Nelson's Meeting House by Major Isaac Barber and Samuel Ridin House to Rockford we the subscribers of Middleborough have divided and altered the same and laid one in the following direction Beginning on the south side of the aforesaid highway at the sum of the same eighty two rods eastward of the aforesaid Meeting House thence south seventy degrees east on the land of the aforesaid Keith crossing the black Brook fifty four rods thence south, sixty four degrees east nineteen rods to the aforesaid highway said highway is to be twenty wide and to lie on the north side of said course.

Middlebor^g May 5th 1810 — Seth Miller jun^r

Peter Hearn

The above highway accepted by the town Samuel Pickens — in Legal Town Meeting May 12th 1810 — Attest Sil^r Sillito Town Clerk

In Conformity to the Petition of Seth Eaton & others Inhabitants of the Town of Middleborough

We the subscribers have divided Streetland and laid out a road as follows (viz) Beginning at the English on Potowmick line (so called) which line crosses the highway leading from Middlebridge to Peckade Brook between the Dwelling houses of Silas Abenckingman and James Hall, beginning on the south side of the highway running south eighty nine degrees & one half degree east thirty six rods from thence south seventy two & half degrees east sixteen rods south seventy three deg. East 96 rods south seventy two deg. East twenty rods south seventy two & half degrees east twenty eight rods south eighty eight & a half deg. East eight rods south fifty nine east twenty two rods south sixty one and a half deg. East fifteen rods south fifty four & a half deg. East twenty rods south seventy five & half deg. East thirteen rods south eighty seven deg. East twenty seven rods south sixty two & half deg. East twenty four rods south fifty five deg. East twenty two rods south fifty seven & half deg. East eighteen rods south forty five deg. East twenty two rods south fifty seven & half deg. East twenty rods south fifty four degrees east twelve rods south eighty three rods east four rods north seventy six & half deg. East thirty six rods south twenty two deg. East eighteen rods south forty four degrees East 96 rods south fifty six degrees East thirty four rods south forty five degrees East ten rods south forty deg. East twenty rods north twenty two & half deg. East nineteen rods to Peckade Brook (so called) The Road to be two rods wide and to lay on the north side of said line — Middlebor^g March 22 1810 —

Caleb Potts of S. Miller & Son
Samuel Pickens of
Thomas Weston of Middleborough

The above report of the laying out of a road was accepted in Legal Town Meeting April 1st 1810 —

Attest Sil^r Sillito Town Clerk

In Obedience to a Vote of the Town of Middleborough
 We the underSigned Committee therein named have attended
 The Service to which we were appointed as follows (viz.)
 Beginning at the Easterly end of Capt: Elias Samson's Statte
 From thence have run & staked out the road as nearly as we
 Could agreeable to the reports of the Courts Committee who
 were sent to widen Straighten Turn and alter said Highway
 Through the land of Capt: Elias Samson also through the lands
 of Mr: Josephiah Briggs through the land of John Nelson
 through the land of Mr: Josephiah Briggs through the land of
 Belonging to the heirs of Robert Strobridge Deceased all which
 Road we have staked out and made plaine agreeable to the report
 of the aforesaid Courts Committee as near as we conveniently
 Could also allowing to Mr: Josephiah Briggs
 \$300 Thirtieth Dollars damage for the land taken for said highway
 and for moving his fence on the line as staked out
 by your Committee all which is to be compensated by
 the first Day of June next

Middleborough March 29th 1811

Peter Hoad
 Samuel Pickens } Committee

The above report of a road accepted to be record
 in Legal Town Meeting May 15th 1811

Attest 2 P.M. T. Moore TOWN CLERK

On the Petition of Maj: W: Bourne and others for
 Public highway leading from the highway near the Dwelling
 House of Capt: Abner Barrows Easterly by the Gardner's
 Mills to the public road aforesaid near the river Bridge
 Easterly by the dwelling House of the W: Charlotte Bennett
 we the Subscribers Petitioners of Middleborough have provided and
 Said aforesaid is the following direction. Beginning on the East
 Side of the Highway aforesaid opposite the narrow lane in the line
 Between Capt: Abner Barrows & the W: Charlotte Bennett
 thence South fifty eight & a half degrees East thiry nine rod
 to the line thence South eighty two degrees East twenty
 rods & eight
 links on the bound of the land of Charlotte Bennett crossing the
 Road which leads to the Mills to the land of Do: Benjamin
 Shepard. thence North Sixty nine degrees East Twenty two rods
 thence North Fifty eight degrees East eight rods & seventeen links on
 the land of Do: Benjamin Shepard with Charlotte Bennett
 and the heirs of Mr: Ebenezer Levi Bennett to the highway
 at the Bridge aforesaid and we aforesaid do allow to
 the heirs of Mr: Ebenezer Levi Bennett for their land
 \$200 Two Dollars. Said highway is laid on the North
 and western side of the above denoted bounds and is two
 rods in width. Middleborough September 13th 1811

S: Miller jun: } Subscribers
 Samuel Pickens }
 Peter Hoad } of
 Thomas Weston } Middleborough

The above report of a road was accepted to be record
 in Legal Town Meeting September 2nd 1811

Attest 2 P.M. T. Moore TOWN CLERK

110

On the petition of a Number of the inhabitants of the Town for
altering & straightening & widening the highway leading from the
Highway near to the dwelling house belonging to the Townsman
Worrell to Plymouth through the Town neighbourhood (so called)
the inhabitants of Middleborough have voted the sum
(and stand a highway in the following description given)
Beginning a little to the Eastward of the Dwelling house aforesaid at a
Stone on the North side of the highway thence north forty six
degrees east on the land belonging to the heirs of Nathaniel Thomas
and Ichabod Cobb one hundred & thirty rods to the highway thence
Northward by the highway thirty two rods thence north two
degrees east on the land of Eleazar Petty ten rods thence east
in the land of Mansfield Robbins Ninety Seven rods thence east
crossing the highway on the land of Elisha Thomas twenty rods
thence North twenty seven degrees east by the highway & on the
land of Petty Thomas just opposite thence north to a Stake thence north
forty four degrees east on the land of the said Petty Thomas & the
highway thirty nine rods to a post in the fence thence north
Sixty degrees east in the land of Elisha Thomas crossing the highway
thence twenty seven rods to the corner of the fence on the East side
of Petty Thomas property doorway thence north thirty five degrees east
By the said highway eleven rods to an apple tree thence north
fifty eight degrees east on the land of the said Petty Thomas and
Seth Thomas thirty rods to a Stake thence north forty four degrees
East on the highway fifty six rods to a Stake
thence North North East degrees west Twenty four rods on the land of
Seth Thomas & the highway to the end of the highway near the
Seth Thomas Dwelling house
said highway is to be two rods wide and to lie on the South side
and East side of the said bounds allowing to those who have
wood on the said highway until the first day of June next
to take the same off if they choose to
Middleborough Nov 25th 1813.

Seth Miller
Samuel Pickens
Peter Hoad

Drake Reed

The above report of the Selectmen being out and
was presented to the Town Meeting Oct 25th 1814
and be voted

West C. S. for the Town of Middleborough

111

Plymouth Jr. April 6th 1811 Personally appeared Joseph Barker
and took the oath of Fencemaker & Field Dower for the
Town of Middleborough before Sam^l Pickens Justice of Peace
Plymouth Jr. August 25th 1811 Personally appeared Peter Hoad Esq;
(and took the Oath required for taking the valuation
for the Town of Middleborough before Sam^l Pickens Justice of Peace
Plymouth Jr. July 13th 1812 Personally appeared David Carroll Junr
and took the Oath of Hancraev for the Town of
Middleborough for the year ensuing before Sam^l Pickens Justice of Peace
Plymouth Jr. March 1st 1813 Personally appeared Silvanus Tilton
and took the Oath of Councillor for the Town of Middleborough
for the year ensuing before Sam^l Pickens Justice of Peace
Plymouth Jr. March 13th 1813 Personally appeared Hepzibah Knibb and
took the Oath of an Inspector of the Alewife Fishery at the
mouth of the river of Jackson's Creek for the Town of Middleborough
for the year ensuing before Silvanus Tilton Justice of Peace
Plymouth Jr. March 10th 1813 Personally appeared Samuel Leonard
& Silas Briggs and took the Oath of Inspector of the Alewife
fishery at the New works of St. John's water for the Town of
Middleborough for the running year before Silas Tilton Justice of
Plymouth Jr. March 7th 1813 Personally appeared Caleb Gaines Shad and
took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough
before Silas Tilton Justice of Peace
Plymouth Jr. April 5th 1813 Personally appeared Joseph Barker and
Daniel Daniels and took the oath of Inspector of Alewife Fishery
for the Town of Middleborough for the running year
before Silas Tilton Justice of Peace
Plymouth Jr. April 12th 1813 Personally appeared Thomas Weston
Seth Miller, Peter Hoad, Samuel Pickens Esq; and
Mr. Luke Reed and took the Oath of Surveyor for the Town
of Middleborough for the running year before Silas Tilton Justice of Peace
Plymouth Jr. April 12th 1813 Personally appeared Sam^l Pickens and took
the Oath of Surveyor of Timber for the Town of
Middleborough for the running year before Silas Tilton Justice of Peace
Plymouth Jr. April 12th 1813 Personally appeared Sam^l Briggs and took
the Oath of Fencemaker & Field Dower for the Town of
Middleborough for the running year before Silas Tilton Justice of Peace

Plymouth for June 15. 1813. personally appears Jonathan Harlow
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of
Middleboro' the present year before Isaac Thomas Justice of Peace.

The following Marriages at the date afft. were solemnized
by the Subscribers

August 16th 1813. John Keith to Abigail Thomas both of Middleborough
October 1st 1813. Eliab Keith to Patience Wood both of Bridgewater
January 27th 1814. Samuel Thread of Carver to Lydia Cobb of
Middleborough. Cyrus Knittle Justice of Peace.

The following is a List of Persons whom I have joined together
in Marriage the year past (viz)

April 21st 1813 Mr. Andrew Gibbs with Miss Penitela Coombes
both of Middleboro'

June 28th Mr. Elijah Carwell of Middleborough with
Miss Cynthia Moore of Rochester

Sept. 22nd Mr. Benjamin Thomas with Miss Lydia Hartley
both of Middleboro'

Given under my Hand this 5th day of April 1814
Seth Miller jun

May 23. 1813. Joined in Marriage Mr. Rufus Alder
& Mrs. Fidelia Wellington both of Middleborough &
in the County of Plymouth
Calvin Pratt

Middleborough October 20th 1814. This Certificate that
Ebenezer Holman of Raynham & Jonathan Holman of
Middleborough were married by me according to the Laws
of the Commonwealth, David Brewster and

Plymouth for May 30th 1813. Mr. Thomas Washburn and Miss Mary Hartley
both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth were joined in
Marriage by Isaac Thomas Justice of Peace

This Certificate that on the third day of October instant last
Ebenezer Pickem & Mary B. Thompson both of the Town were joined in
Marriage. By Isaac Thomas Justice of Peace
Middleborough, October 5th 1813

January 16th 1815. James H. Leonard & Miss Sally Thompson
both of Middleboro' were joined in Marriage
By Isaac Thomas Wood Justice of Peace

Whereas a dispute has arisen between Noah Cushman and
Hushai Thomas both of Middleboro' in the County of
Plymouth about their respective rights in partition fence
in the line between their Lands known by the name of
Bartlets meadow. we the Subscribers fence viewers of the Town
of Middleborough duly chosen and sworn having on the application
of the S. Hushai have attended having given due notice to the
said Hushai we viewed the premises and duly considered the
matter in dispute and have ascertained and do hereby assign to
each of the S. parties his share of S. fence as follows (viz)
The S. Hushai Thomas shall build and keep in good repair
a sufficient fence from the southwest corner of the said
Hushai Meadow thence easterly the North side of the ditch
to Bartlets Brook so called thence up S. Brook the west side of
said brook about one rod to a Stake standing by the west side
of S. brook containing sixteen rods in the whole.
And the S. Noah Cushman shall build and keep in repair
a like fence in the other ~~part~~ part of the said line viz
from the S. Stake by the side of S. brook to fence on the
west side of said brook up Stream till he comes to the
corner of S. Thomas' meadow at the said brook.

Given under our hands at S. Middleborough this
25th day of September in the year of our
Lord one thousand eight hundred & twelve

Levi Briggs Stone Viewer
Seth Miller Justice of the Peace

On the request of Thomas Cushman and others
we the Subscribers Subscribers of Middleborough have
closed the road and laid out the highway leading from
Rochester to Plymouth as follows viz

Beginning at the bend in said road near Mr. Thomas Cushman
and running easterly about two degrees East, eleven to half east
and from thence North 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ degrees East 28 rods to the old
road as formerly laid out said road to be two rods wide and on
the easterly side of said lane

Said at S. Biddulph, 1st att'd. W. H. Nelson Subtainer
18th Oct. 1813. S. B. Dyer Subtainer
One certified in Town Meeting at S. C. 1st att'd. 1st att'd. 1st att'd.
22nd 1814. S. B. Dyer Subtainer

We the Subscribers this Day met to perambulate the line between the Towns of Middleborough & Rochester have proceeded as follows (viz) Began at a heap of Stones where the maple tree formerly stood marked as at a corner of Streeton Middleborough & Townton this is the Northbridge of Honey River thence according to the compass the present day South thirtieth eight degrees East thine hundred & four rods to a heap of Stones on and around the stump of the white oak tree formerly a corner of S. Town thine South thirtieth degrees west sixteen rods to a half to a heap of Stones which is said to be at the head of the said line from Slavy's Creek thence the same course thine hundred & fifty four rods to a heap of Stones on a rock in a small pond of water in the edge of a swamp at the North west corner of a field of upland being the most South west corner of Middleborough thine East two degrees & a half North to a heap of Stones on a rock in the high plain thence the same course to a heap of Stones on a rock on the East side of the highway leading from Rumwill's Mills to Asotin thence the same course to a heap of Stones on a rock on the west bank of the Long Pond thence the same course across said pond to a heap of Stones on a rock on the east bank of S. pond near a maple tree standing between a rock and pond thence in the same course one hundred and fifty rods to a Stake and heap of Stones which is the Northwest corner of Rochester all of which bounds we measured December 11th 1810.

Samuel Pitkin
Peter Hoat
Seth Miller junr
Middleborough

Charles Strange
John Norton
Streeton

We the Subscribers having this day met to perambulate the line between the Towns of Middleborough & Rochester have proceeded as follows (viz) Began at a heap of Stones on the West side of the road which is a Bound of S. Middleborough Rochester & W. Townton thence South eight degrees & a half west to a heap of Stones ten feet to the south of the road against the House of Church Holmes thence the same course to a heap of Stones erected on the west side of the road about ten rods to the Eastward of a heap of stones where the Black Oak a Bound between said Towns formerly stood near the corner of stones 36 rods from the bound first mentioned being North hundred and twenty rods from the bound first mentioned thence the same course seven hundred and twenty rods to the North side of Green Woods barn thine the same course one hundred and thirty eight rods to a heap of Stones about one rod from the bank of East Quittin Pond thence to a tree standing on said bank marked H. on the North side and R. on the South side 1700 & 1800. on the east side thence on the same course across the South side of the two Islands in S. Pond thine hundred rods to a Stake and stones standing on the East side of the west Quittin pond & the west side of the road where the mouth of the brook formerly used to be thine the same course one hundred and eighty seven rods across the west Quittin pond to a Stake and stones about eleven rods from S. Pond in the field of Nathaniel Hitchings being the Northwest corner of Rochester all of which bounds we measured and made plain December 18th 1810.

Samuel Pitkin
Peter Hoat
Seth Miller
Middleborough

Charles Strange
John Norton
Streeton

Simon Bassett
Timothy Davis
Rochester

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH
TOWN & VITALS 1771, 1794, 1805-1819; 8:116-175
Hollbrook

Use the Subscribers Selectmen of Taunton and Middleborough
mett for the purpose of Reconciliating the Line between the
Boun: between the said Towns agreed to have beginning where
the Middle River formerly stood being the first ancient bound between
the said Towns which has for many years been gone and a long stone
set in the ground with other stones about it in the same place
On the westerly side of Mount River which bound we removed and
from thence we ran North fifty and one half degrees East two miles
and two hundred & fifty two rods to a stone which is the ground
with stones about it on the Northw: side of the road near a
small Apple tree in George Williams Orchard which bound we
removed from thence the said Towns are bounded by the road as it
is now laid on the westerly and westerly side of the Middle River
to Cushing brook as called to a heap of stones on the northerly side
of said road near the bank of said brook which bound we
removed and from thence North four degrees west about one mile
and twenty three rods to a pine stump with a heap of stones
about it on the East side of Cushing brook being an ancient
standing bound on the westerly side of the road which bound we
removed thence North about eleven degrees west two miles & twenty
rods on a straight line to a long stone set in the ground
with stones about it which bound we removed thence on the same
line about twelve rods to trout brook thence down trout brook
Brook to Taunton River as called

Witness our hands the twentieth day of January 1813

John Godfrey Selectmen
Philip Dean
Thomas Simonds Townsman

Peter Hoar Selectmen
Samuel Perkins Middleborough

Middleborough November 25. 1813

At Noah Cushman etc The Subscribers have been duly chosen
by the Inhabitants of the Town of Middleborough and sworn to
that Office as the Law directs upon Application made to us
by yourself to divide and apportion among the inhabitants of
S. Middlebor. Occupants of Land adjoining have attended and
agreed to you your part or share of fence to make and
maintain in manner and form follows —

We have apportioned to you in the dividing line between your
Bath's meadow and the Land of Lot Jacob Thompson beginning
at the highway twelve rods and twenty two links as your
Post or Share thereof to make and maintain there in another
place in the dividing line by your field which joins to the land
that Jonathan Hatald bought of Levin Thorne Miller and the
said informed by Lot Jacob Thompson in the line between your
Land and the Land of S. Thompson we found the length of said
line round your field to be forty six rods, dimensions of which
Fence at the northerly end thence comes to the corner of your field
being the northerly corner we have apportioned to you and also from
said corner in the dividing line which runs a westerly direction
we have apportioned rods and making twenty three on the side
as your equal part to make and support we also apportion
the stone fence beginning at S. Hatald's Land corner
the same between you and the Land of S. Thompson twelve
rods to be worth Threec. Dollars which fence we have
agreed and appraised to Lot Jacob Thompson in that place

Joseph Cushman
Stephen Hatald

Articles of Agreement made and concluded upon by the Owners of the New Forge, Grist mill and Saw mill united lately on a market River in Middleborough the Eleventh day of February A.D. 1773. Witnesseth that the said Owners by these presents bind and oblige themselves & heirs and executors who be in contemplation and affirms forever to stand to; and abide by the agreements hereinafter mentioned the said parties shall improve the water at any time and at all times hereafter whenever the said mills shall have customs or shall need the use of S. water and the Saw mill shall have the improvement of the water at all times when the forge shall not use the surplus water that runs through or over said Dam and that whenever the water shall be so short as not to be sufficient for both fires in the forge to go at once one of the said fires shall improve the water one week and the other fire shall have the use of the water the following week. Always the said Saw mill is not to stand in the way of the forge going by taking or improving ~~the water~~ the stream which it is wanted for the forge use.

In witness whereof the Owners of S. works have hereunto set their hands & seals the date above said according to our several intentions in said stream & Dam and in the year 1773 Elias Miller for one fourth throughout and Samuel Thacher for three sixteenths throughout and Ichabod Wood one sixteenth & half. Silas Wood for one quarter Nathaniel Smith the third for half a sixteenth Nathan Thomas for one sixteenth Rowland Thomas for one sixteenth & John Thomas the second for one sixteenth which several shares is the whole of the Owners of said Buildings and Stream.

Signed Seal & Delivered
in presence of

Stephen Cole
Love Wood

Plimouth 5th April 1773

We the subscribers have written between Mr. Peirce & Miller
Merchants both of Middleborough respecting their right in a partition
on the line between their lands or premises

Elias Miller 0⁰⁰
Samuel Thacher 3⁰⁰
Ichabod Wood 3⁰⁰
Silas Wood 3⁰⁰
Nathaniel Smith 0⁰⁰
Nathan Thomas 3⁰⁰
Rowland Thomas 0⁰⁰
John Thomas 0⁰⁰

Whereas a dispute has arisen between Mr. Peirce & Miller
Merchants both of Middleborough respecting their right in a partition
on the line between their lands or premises

We the subscribers from Owners of the Town of Middleborough
Duly召募 our seals here on this application of the said Peirce
and after giving Notice to the S. Miller Merchant before the present
and truly consider the matter in dispute have agreed and do
hereby assign to each of the aforesaid parties their share in and of
the same as following viz the aforesaid Miller shall begin
at the corner of the wall at a place where the Grist mill and
Plimouth common land so called come together in the line
between the parties aforesaid & the said Miller shall build and
keep repair a good and sufficient fence on the line twenty eight
Rod Eastward to a stake & stones and the S. Miller shall begin at the
said mentioned stake and stones and build and keep repair a good
and sufficient fence on the line between the parties aforesaid
Sister rods on an eastward extension to the highway and the S. Miller shall
build one other place of fence viz Beginning Party of the dwelling
House of Elizabeth Peirce at a place where the said wall above
the spine of S. parties come to a wall and shall build and keep repair
a good and sufficient fence twelve rods to a small walnut tree
with stones about it and the S. Miller shall build one other place of fence
viz Beginning South of the west end of a pair of walls East and drawn
by the name of the Cudman wall distance from S. wall a bout with
one or two feet and the S. Miller shall build and keep repair a
good and sufficient fence in the line between the parties aforesaid in an
eastward extension thirty one & half rods to a stake and stone standing in the
side of the fence and the said Miller shall build and keep repair
a good and sufficient fence on the line as aforesaid beginning at the last
mentioned stake and stone an eastward extending twenty rods to a place
where the black oak formerly stood that was an original ran and the
said Miller shall build and keep repair a good and sufficient fence
from the end of the wall where the black oak formerly stood to black
Oak in a southerly compass distance above the same and to
stand by a fence a bout of two months from the date hereof for making of said
fence which of the parties aforesaid are to take Notice & that
under our hands the 1st day of June 1806

Peirce Miller
Henry Thomas

Publicments 1813.

126

April 25th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Peter H. Price, & Miss Nabby Soper.
both of Middleborough. *S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk*

May 2nd 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (w^t)
between Mr. Jonathan Wadsworth of Middleborough,
and Miss Dilla Sherman of Rochester. also
between Mr. Christopher Elmes jun. & Miss Sarah Morrison
both of Middleborough. *S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk*

May 9th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Rufus Alden & Mrs. Federal Wellington
both of Middleborough. *S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk*

May 16th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. John Warren & Miss Sophie Miller
both of Middleborough. *S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk*

June 6th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (w^t)
between Dr. Samuel Codd of Rochester. also
(and) Miss Emma Perkins of Middleborough. also
between Mr. Benjamin Webster & Miss Betsy Hart.
both of Middleborough. *S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk*

June 20th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (w^t)
between Mr. Benjamin Sherman & Miss Hendrikus.
both of Middleborough. also
between Mr. James Thomas jun. & Miss Polly Soper.
both of Middleborough. also
between Mr. Isaac T. Hart, Government Clerk
(and) Miss Sally Miller of Middleborough. also
between Mr. John Wilson of Middleborough
& Miss Betsy Dinsfee of Rochester. *S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk*

Publicments

127

July 1st 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Capt. Ebenezer Pickens, & Miss Mary B. Thompson,
both of Middleborough. *S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk*

July 18th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Samuel Price, of Middleborough
& Miss Louisa Colby, of Westmoreland N. Hampshire
S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk

August 1st 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (w^t)
between Mr. John Keith & Miss Abigail Thomas
both of Middleborough. also
between Mr. Jonathan Pratt, of Carver
(and) Miss Adeline Shaw of Middleborough
S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk

August 8th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Agas Harris of Bridgewater
(and) Miss Sarah Shaw of Middleborough
S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk

August 22nd 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Robert Blew, of Plympton
& Miss Priscilla Stewart, of Middleborough
S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk

August 22nd 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Ezra Blackman, & Miss Lucy Abbott
both of Middleborough. *S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk*

August 29th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (w^t)
between Mr. James Cole & Miss Mary Estey
both of Middleborough. also
between Mr. Nathaniel Thomas & Miss Priscilla Thomas
both of Middleborough. *S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk*

September 5th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Samuel Hammond of Middleborough
& Miss Pithey Soper of New Bedford. *S. T. Tillson, Town Clerk*

May 12th 1813 Personally appeared Calum Tilton and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the present year before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 12th 1813 Personally appeared Peter Norbert and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough respecting all Elections and Returns thereof before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 12th 1813 Personally appeared Major Thomas Weston, Captain Miller, Samuel Pitkin & Luke Read and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough respecting all Elections and Returns thereof before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 12th 1813 Personally appeared Capt. James Covington, Capt. William Peter, Capt. James Thompson and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the evening year before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 12th 1813 Personally appeared Capt. James Covington & General Thomas and took the Oath of Surveyor for the Town of Middleborough the evening year before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 12th 1813 Personally appeared Capt. James Wood and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the evening year before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 14th 1813 Personally appeared Capt. James Parsons and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the present year before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 18th 1813 Personally appeared Samuel Pitkin Esq. and took the Oath of Agent at Justice both for the Town of Middleborough the evening year before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 19th 1813 Personally appeared Thomas Weston, Peter Norbert, Samuel Pitkin Esq. and William Nelson and Seth Eaton jun. and took the Oath agreeable to a Law of the Common wealth to the full discharge of their Duty as Surveyors of the Town of Middleborough respecting all Elections and Returns thereof before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 20th 1813 Personally appeared J. Silvanus Tilton and took the Oath of Surveyor for the Town of Middleborough the year ensuing before Thomas Weston Justice of Peace.

May 20th 1813 Personally appeared Thomas Weston, Peter Norbert, Samuel Pitkin Esq. and William Nelson & H. H. Seth Eaton jun. and took the Oath of Surveyor for the Town of Middleborough for the year ensuing before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 20th 1813 Personally appeared Benjamin Warren & Daniel Snow and took the Oath of Surveyor of the Town of Middleborough the evening year before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 20th 1813 Personally appeared Jonathan Weston and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the present year before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 20th 1813 Personally appeared William Conant Jr. and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Gumber for the Town of Middleborough the present year before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 20th 1813 Personally appeared Benjamin Pearce and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Gumber for the Town of Middleborough the present year before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 20th 1814 Personally appeared Joseph Lusk and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Gumber & also took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the present year before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 20th 1814 Personally appeared Deborah Eddy and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the present year before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 20th 1814 Personally appeared William Thompson Esq. and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Gumber for the Town of Middleborough the present year before I. St. Tilton Townsman.

May 20th 1814 Personally appeared George Stevens and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the evening year before I. St. Tilton Justice of Peace.

May 20th 1814 Personally appeared Nathaniel Thompson and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the evening year before I. St. Tilton Justice of Peace.

To John Tinkham Esq: & Capt. Abner Barrows: two disinterested
and sufficient Persons

You are hereby appointed & empowered faithfully & impartially
to estimate upon oath the damage done to David Thomas by an
House which for that reason has been taken up & impounded by
the S: David Thomas in the Towne bound in Middleborough
and also in like manner to appraise the Horse to answer the S:
Damage and all Charges.

Horse & Jil not to make return of this Warrant unto the
Clerk of the S: Towne of Middleborough as soon as this
Business shall be performed.

Given under my hand the Sixteenth day of
August in the year Eighteen hundred & thirteen.

Thomas Weston Justice of the Peace

Plymouth, the 16th of August 1813. The witness named
John Tinkham Esq: & Capt: Abner Barrows just. Personally appear'd
and made oath that in estimating the latter mentioned damage
and appraising the within mentioned Horse they would act
faithfully & impartially according to their best skill and
judgment before me Thomas Weston Justice of the Peace.

Pursuant to the within warrant we have considered the
Damage done by the Horse within mentioned & do upon oath
Estimate the same at one Dollar. \$1.00
We have also appraised the S: Horse to answer the S: Damage and
all Charges at Fifty Dollars. \$50.00

John Tinkham
Abner Barrows just.

This day taken up by me the subscriber running at large a white
Horse with large Horns about two years old last Spring
Marked with square piece cut out of the end of the right Ear per-

fectly & a small white star on the forehead & lame apparently in the hind
leg. Dated November 9th 1813.

The owners may have the same by proving property paying
Charges & the sum for same running at large after the 10th of
Sept: in Middleborough Aug: 28th 1813.

Debt to be noted at Mowbray & Co's Standard
Bank of Boston \$100.00

East Main Street, Middlebor-

August 18th 1813. Bill of expense for the sale of
Clipperit Stones impounded by me and sold by me this day
at auction.

To fees paid the Justice	\$ 1.00
To said Nathaniel Wilder just. reward Report	1.29
To paid appraisers & for recording the warrants	1.445
To the damage as appraised	1.00
To Advertising attorney Vendor. Notifying appraisers	1.50
Keeping S: Room	32
To returning the proceeding of Vendor & recording	
	\$ 6.66

August 18th 1813, the within mentioned Horse after
having given several Notices of the sale I sold at auction
to Mr. Tinkham who appears to offer more for S: Horse than
any other person, for the sum of Seven Dollars and
Fifty five cents. \$7.55

David Thomas

Taken up by William Harton of Middleborough on the Twelfth
Day of October 1813 a Horse Subsupt to be about six years
old & S: Horse with white with hair & horn black
with a Square Deal together with a saddle & bridle fairly worn
with Silver plated Stirrups plate somewhat worn off.

Dated October 20th 1813. For me Silvanus Tilton W. Harton
Entered October 21st 1813

Taken up by the subscriber on the third day of November instant
a George Bay Horse black mane & tail right hind foot white and
a small white spot on the forehead & lame apparently in the hind
leg. Dated November 9th 1813.

Entered November 12th 1813. For me Silvanus Tilton W. Harton

September 26th 1813. Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Caleb Thomas & Miss Washburn. See Garrison.
both of Middleborough. Silv. Elliston TOWNSEND

October 10th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage -
between Mr. Tisdale Lincoln & Miss August Thompson Win-
both of Middleboro. Mr. Wilson Town Clerk

October 19th 1803 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr John Sampson of Warham
& Miss Roberta Thomas of Middlesbrough

October 24th 1813 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Samuel Dear, of Borthley —
& Miss Hannah Hinde, of Middleton

October 31st 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Edward Parker, & Miss Patria Snell.
At the 1st Middleborough 2 Silv. 1814. 65200.

November 14th 1813. There I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Lewis Bradford of Duxborough
and Miss Chloe Thrasher, of Middleborough
Silo. Tillman. W. W. W.

November 22nd Then I published the intentions of Marriage
1853. between Mr. Elihu Richardson of Saugus
and Miss Louisa Thibbets of Middleborough.
Saunder's Library, Tiverton, Nov 22nd 1853.

December 12th. 1813 when I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Cornelius Woods of Caversham
and Miss Lydia Cobb of Muddleton
Ch. Eliza. Williams

December 26th 1813. When I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Hercules Weston, of Cavers
& Miss Lucy Thomas, of Middleborough.

January 2. 1884. This 2^d I published the intention of marriage
between Mr. Thomas Northrup & Ms. Clara Leonard,
both of Middleborough.

January 9th 1854 - When I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Andrew Pratt, & Miss Chloe Allen
both of a Middleborough Silv. Tillson Jr. 1854

January 16th 1813. when I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons viz.

between Mr. & Mrs. Aberdeen & Miss Deborah Briggs
both of Middleborough ^{also}
between Mr. Nehemiah Leonard & Miss Hannah T. Clark
both of Middleborough ^{also}
between Miss Est. Vaughan & Miss Fannie Morton
both of Middleborough ^{also} Silv. Tidings January 1852

January 23rd 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Edward Winslow, & Mrs. Hannah Wood -
both of Middleborough

February 8th 1811. This I publishes the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons viz
362. between Mr. & Mrs. John Thompson
both of Middleborough also
363. between Mr. John Wood & Miss Temperance Briggs
both of Middleborough also
364. between Mr. Allen Reed & Miss Sophia Reed
both of Middleborough also
365. between Mr. Warden Thompson resident in Middleborough
(and Miss Betsy Barber of Middleborough)

Publications

128

February 26th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz
between Mr. Nathaniel Hall & Miss Polly Cushman
both of Middleborough ^{also}
between Mr. Elizabeth Thomas & Miss Betsy Reed
both of Middleborough ^{also}
between Mr. James Sparrow & Miss Hannah Vaughan
both of Middleborough ^{also} *S. W. Tilton Townsman*

February 27th 1814 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Captain Judith East of Middleborough
and Miss Mary Everette of Providence

S. W. Tilton Townsman

March 6th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Lovett Hampshire & Miss Priscilla Allen
both of Middleborough ^{also} *S. W. Tilton Townsman*

March 20th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Joseph Standish & Miss Nancy Thorne
both of Middleborough ^{also} *S. W. Tilton Townsman*

April 3rd 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Josiah Robinson Jr. & Miss Caroline Coton
both of Middleborough ^{also} *S. W. Tilton Townsman*

April 7th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Benjamin clothier of Middleborough
and Miss Roby Hall of Roanoke ^{also} *S. W. Tilton Townsman*

May 1st 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Rev. Oliver Hill of Lawrence Town
and Miss Corissa Wood of Middleborough ^{also} *S. W. Tilton Townsman*

May 8th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Andrew Steiner of Middleborough
and Miss Lucy Price of Bridgewater ^{also} *S. W. Tilton Townsman*

Publications

129

May 29th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz
between Mr. John Allen & Mrs. Charlotte Bennett
both of Middleborough ^{also}
between Mr. Richard Doty of Rochester
and Miss Rosanna Hammond of Middleborough

S. W. Tilton Townsman

June 12th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Joshua Hamlin Jr. & Miss Mary Shaw
both of Middleborough ^{also} *S. W. Tilton Townsman*

July 10th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz
between Mr. Ezra L. Barnes of Sandwich
and Miss Cynthia Eaton of Middleborough ^{also}
between Mr. Samuel Baker & Mr. Oliver Barber
both of Middleborough ^{also}
between Mr. Nathaniel Hartshorn of Saugus
and Miss Experience Holloway of Middleborough

S. W. Tilton Townsman

July 17th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Cyrus White & Miss Minerva Washburn
both of Middleborough ^{also} *S. W. Tilton Townsman*

August 11th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz
between Mr. Hillman Washburn of Middleborough
and Miss Anna Bartley of Plymouth ^{also}
between Mr. Nicky Hammond of Middleborough
and Miss Tricity Chapman of Wansum ^{also} *S. W. Tilton Townsman*

August 25th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Marcus Bowditch of Rochester
and Miss Betsy Ward of Middleborough ^{also} *S. W. Tilton Townsman*

Sept. 11th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Samuel Leonard of Middleborough
and Miss Hannah Taber of New Bedford ^{also} *S. W. Tilton Townsman*

Announcements

109

September 19th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Nathaniel Mendell of Middleborough,
and Miss Auguste Lender of Woburn.

Silo. Tillson 1814

September 25th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz):
between Mr. James M. Spencer, & Miss Sally Thompson,
both of Middleborough. Also
between Mr. Charles Holmes, of Rockland,
and Miss Anna Holmes, of Middleborough.

Silo. Tillson 1814

October 16th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz):
between Mr. Gresham Coombs of Buxley
& Miss Sally Ansbury of Middleborough. Also
between Mr. George Wood, & Miss Maria Thompson
both of Middleborough.

Silo. Tillson 1814

October 23rd 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Peter B. Clark of Rockland
& Miss Catherine Miller, of Middleborough.

Silo. Tillson 1814

October 31st 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. John Clark of Middleborough
and Miss Abigail Comell of Buxley.

Silo. Tillson 1814

Nov. 13th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz):
between Mr. Charles Townham and Miss Lydia Miller
both of Middleborough. Also
between Mr. John Debarr & Miss Bethany Rider.
both of Middleborough.

Silo. Tillson 1814

Nov. 26th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz):
between Mr. Jonathan Wood of Comer
& Miss Lydia Rider of Middleborough. Also
between Mr. Ebenezer Cushman & Miss Polly Hall
both of Middleborough.

Silo. Tillson 1814

Announcements

131

December 13th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz):
between Mr. Joshua Dean of Taunton
& Miss Mary Montgomery of Middleborough. Also
between Mr. Charles Larking & Miss Phoebe Weeks,
both of Middleborough. Also
between Mr. Jonas Raymond & Miss Clarissa Rider,
both of Middleborough.

Silo. Tillson 1814

Dec 25th 1814. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Ebenezer Potts of Middleborough
& Miss Elizabeth Curtis of Bridgewater.

Silo. Tillson 1814

January 1st 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz):
between Mr. Thomas Storridge of Buxley
& Miss Clarissa Montgomery of Middleborough. Also
between Mr. Benjamin Potts & Miss Sarah Holloway,
both of Middleborough.

Silo. Tillson 1814

January 8th 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Daniel Oliver of Bridgewater
& Miss Priscilla Smith of Middleborough.

Silo. Tillson 1814

January 12th 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Joseph Bump & Miss Mercy King,
both of Middleborough.

Silo. Tillson 1814

January 16th 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Elzair Charles of Middleborough
& Miss Elizabeth Shaw of Bridgewater.

Silo. Tillson 1814

January 23rd 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Ebenezer Wesley & Miss Lydia Butler,
both of Middleborough.

Silo. Tillson 1814

January 29th 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. William Readill of Middleborough
& Miss Betsy Raymond of Taunton.

Silo. Tillson 1814

Published

102

January 29th 1815. From I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Nathanial D. Purse of Middleborough
And Miss Sally White of Taunton

February 12th 1815. I now publish the intention of Marriage
between Mr. George Reed. & Miss Anna South
both of Middleboro. 2 Silv. Tillam Towne

2 February 26th 1815. When I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons vizt.

110. - - - between Mr. Edward Winslow of Middelborough
and Miss Deborah Pope, of Rochester also -
111. - - - between Mr. Joby Williams of Kingston - - -
(and Miss Serena Thomas, of Middelborough also)
112. - - - between Mr. William Wardeavor of Middelborough
and Miss Eliza Ellis, of Fairhaven also
113. - - - between Mr. Job Purce & Miss Polly Allen
both of Middelborough S. Job Allen ~~W. W. Purce~~

March 12th 1815. Then I published the intention of Marriage
between the following persons (1815)

114. Between Mr. Nath'l Heathcote, of Buxley,
 & Miss Jane Eddy, of Macclesfield. ^{also}
 115. Between Mr. Isaac Abbey, of Middlebrough,
 & Mr. & Sarah Kirby, of Stockton. ^{also}
 116. Between Mr. Winslow Trimmer & Miss Charity Harris—
 both of Middlebrough. ^{also} See 27th May 1798

March 15th 1815. Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Eldridge Lowell, of Taunton,
& Miss Charity Hammond, of Wrentham.
See Taunton Gazette.

April 6th 1815 Then I published the intentions of Aramis
between Mr. John H. Thompson & Miss Elizabeth Wood
both of Middleborough Silvermine Hill New York

April 16th 1815. Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Thomas Warkham, Esq; & Miss Elizabeth Savory
both of Middlesbrough. I do v^r I have 13341483

Publishments

130

June 31st 1815. I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Thomas Holmes & Miss Lydia Hammond
both of Middleborough. S. C. Silley, Publisher

May 8th 1813. I have published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)

between Mr John Cobb of Plympton
& Mrs Elizabeth Bent of Midsomer Norton

222 - 223 between Mr. Olo. Cobb of Middletown,
and Mrs. Lydia How. of Cawre [sic]

243. - between Mr. John Savory of Cawood,
and Miss Polly Atwood of Maltbyborough, etc.

1024. — between Mr. Cushman Yang Han, & Miss Natty Goshen,
both of Philadelphia. — See also William Worcester.

2 May 13th 1815. Then I published the Ante-nuptial Contract
between Mr. David T. Heron & Miss Hannah Burbank
both of Middlebrough. Sd. I. Heron. 125.

May 21st 1613. Then I published the indentures of marriage
between Mr. Peddick Howland of Newesborow
and wife Swan Combe, of Dartmouth.

June 4th 1813. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the W^m Parker & W^m B. Jr.

July 16th 1815. I witnessed the marriage
between Mr. Benjamin Pratte & Miss Polly Smith
both of Middleborough, 2 miles below town.

July 30th 1815. The following is published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Joshua Maclaren of Middleborough
and Miss Avery Andrews of New Bedford

28th William Lawrence
August 13th 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons are

between Mr. Israel Easton and his wife Mary Heathway
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Jacob Shattock of Middleborough

from Miss Sarah H. Channing of Plymton
and Mr. James Vaughan, & Miss Betsy Raymond —
also

John & Middleton
between Mr. Jas. H. Brownell, Director, in Middlebury
& Mr. Robt. Rogers, of Thetford. 25th October, 1832.

Plymouth for May 3. 1814. I hereby certify that Mr. John
Appleton and made oath faithfully to discharge the duties of
Surveyor and Clerk to the Town of Middleboro, the
same year and since made before me Justice Miller, Justice of Peace.

Plymouth for May 5. 1814. I hereby certify that Mr. Henry Thomas appeared
and made oath faithfully to discharge the duties of Surveyor
and Clerk to the Town of Middleboro before me Justice Miller, Justice of Peace.

Plymouth for June 7. 1814. I hereby certify that Mr. Warren Collyer
appeared and made oath faithfully to perform & discharge the
duties of Surveyor of Highways.

Before me Justice Miller, Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 5. 1815. Personally appeared and took
the Oath of Surveyor of Highways

April 22. Personally appeared Elisha Thorne and took
the oath of Surveyor of Highways

Before Capt. Knutty Justice of Peace

Plymouth for January 9. 1815. Personally appeared Capt. Adam
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of
Middleboro before 2. Silvanus Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 6. 1815. Personally appeared Silvanus Miller
and took the Oath to qualify him to Surveyor of Highways
for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year
before Justice Thomas Norton Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 6. 1815. Personally appeared
Capt. Adam Miller and took the Oath to qualify him to
Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleboro
the ensuing year before Justice Thomas Norton Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 6. 1815. Personally appeared Captain Miller
and Silvanus Briggs and took the Oath of Constable for the
Town of Middleboro for the present year
before Silvanus Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 28. 1815. Personally appeared
Capt. Seth Southworth and took the Oath of Constable
for the Town of Middleboro for the present year
before Silvanus Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 8. 1815. Personally appeared Capt. Ebenezer
Pilcher and took the Oath of Constable of the Town of
Middleboro for the present year before Silvanus Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouth for June 5. 1815. Personally appeared
Barnabas Clark Jr. and took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highways for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year
before 2. Silvanus Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 5. 1815. Personally appeared George Cornell
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the
Town of Middleboro the ensuing year before 2. Silvanus Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 5. 1815. Personally appeared Stephen Hartshorn
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town
of Middleboro for the present year

Plymouth for April 7. 1815. Personally appeared
Nathaniel Burnham and took the Oath of Constable for
the Town of Middleboro the present year also appeared
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town
of Middleboro the present year before Wm. Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 15. 1815. Personally appeared Stephen
Hartshorn and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways
for the Town of Middleboro the ensuing year

Plymouth for April 15. 1815. Personally appeared Wm. Thomson
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town
of Middleboro the ensuing year before 2. Silvanus Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 28. 1815. Personally appeared Capt. Ebenezer
Pilcher and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of
Middleboro the present year before Silvanus Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 28. 1815. Personally appeared Capt. Ebenezer
Pilcher and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of
Middleboro the present year before 2. Silvanus Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouth for May 5. 1815. Personally appeared Capt. Ebenezer
Pilcher and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of
Middleboro the present year before 2. Silvanus Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 5. 1815. Personally appeared Thomas Weston
Samuel Pickering Mr. William Nelson Mr. Seth Eaton
Mr. Elias Richmond and took their Oaths as Selectmen
of the Town of Middleboro agreeable to a Law and
of this Commonwealth to the faithfully discharge of their
Duty respecting all Elections & the return of
before Silvanus Miller Justice of Peace

136

Plymouth, the 8th of May 1815. Personally appeared Thomas Weston Esq.
Samuel Pickens Esq. Mr. William Nelson & Mr. Elias Richmond
and took their oaths as Justices for the Town of Middleboro' in
the present year before I. Tilloo, Notary.

Plymouth, the 8th of May 1815. Personally appeared James Thomas and
took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleboro'
the present year before I. Tilloo, Notary.

Plymouth, the 27th of May 1815. Personally appeared Nathan Hamer
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town
of Middleboro' the present year before I. Tilloo, Notary.

Plymouth, the 28th of May 1815. Personally appeared Nathan Hamer
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town
of Middleboro' the present year before I. Tilloo, Notary.

Plymouth, the 28th of May 1815. Personally appeared Nathan Hamer
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of
Middleboro' the present year before I. Tilloo, Notary.

Plymouth, the 5th of June 1815. Personally appeared
Capt. Joseph Cushman and took the Oath of Justice of the Peace
for the Town of Middleboro' the present year before
Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace.

Plymouth, the 5th of June 1815. Personally appeared
Capt. Joseph Cushman and took the Oath of Justice of the Peace
for the Town of Middleboro' the present year before
Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace.

Plymouth, the 5th of June 1815. Personally appeared Capt. Joseph Cushman
and took the Oath of Justice of the Peace for the Town of Middleboro'
the present year before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace.

Plymouth, the 5th of June 1815. Personally appeared Capt. Joseph Cushman
and took the Oath of Justice of the Peace for the Town of Middleboro'
the present year before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace.

Plymouth, the 5th of June 1815. Personally appeared Capt. Joseph Cushman
and took the Oath of Justice of the Peace for the Town of Middleboro'
the present year before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace.

Plymouth, the 5th of June 1815. Personally appeared Capt. Joseph Cushman
and took the Oath of Justice of the Peace for the Town of Middleboro'
the present year before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace.

137

Know all men by these presents that we Daniel Tucker, Notary Public
of the County of Plymouth in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
and Betty Tinkham wife of Capt. Tinkham of Middleboro' in the County of
Plymouth in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in Consideration of sum Dollars
and Seventeen Cents paid to us in equal halves by Hazael Tinkham of said
Middleborough yeoman the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge and
hereby give grant Bill & Convey to the said Hazael Tinkham and to
his heirs & assigns forever all of our half of the sixth part of a messuage
Number Seven Standing on the lower floor of the said Premises
Meeting House in the Middleboro' Notary Public's office in the said
Town of said Middleboro' died deceased & the said place being at
a great distance and cannot sign the Conveyance but hath sent
his afflication to this Conveyance.

To have and to hold the same together with the privileges and
Appartenances therunto belonging hereby Conveying that we
have good right to Convey the said half of the sixth part of said to
Pur that it is free from all incumbrances that we will warrant
and defend the same to the said Hazael Tinkham and his
Heirs and assigns forever against the said full claims of all
Persons in Middleboro' whereof we have herunto set our hands
and Seal this third Day of November in the year of our
Lord Eighteen hundred & thirteen.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of us - }
Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace
Capt. Joseph Cushman
William Johnson

1815. Isaac Thomson was witness to
both signs. William Johnson was witness
to Daniel Tucker & Capt. Tinkham but
was witness to Betty Tinkham signing.

Plymouth, the 3rd of November 1815 personally appeared the above
named Daniel Tucker and Betty Tinkham and acknowledge
the above writing to be their free act and did
before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

138
List of Marriages solemnized by the Revd
Joseph Barker at the Date specified

1805. March 16th Nathan Wood & Deborah Chapman both of Middleboro.
" March 21st Moses Snow & Silvia Maynas.
" May 19th Anna Hayes & Anna Thomas.
" May 26th Joseph Tinkham & Bethiah Waterman of Middleboro.
" July 2^d Ephraim Tinkham & Betsy Elmes both of Middleboro.
" Oct. 6th Joshua Waterman & Sally Weston.
" Nov. 3^d Alan G. Cushman of Rochester & Betsy Browne of Middleboro.
1806. May 11th Nehemiah Savory of Plymouth & Deborah Son of Middleboro.
" June 30th Thomas McGlothley of Plymouth & Anna Thomas of Middleboro.
" July 1st Paul Seward of Raynham & Susanna Thompson of Middleboro.
" Sept. 28th Timothy Smith & Deborah Thompson both of Middleboro.
" Nov. 2^d Ebenezer Wentlaw of Rochester & Susanna Thomas of Middleboro.
" May 2nd Cyrus Fuller of Halifax & Hannah Leonard of Middleboro.
" June 7th Converse Bradford of Kingston & Betsy Willard of Middleboro.
" June 16th Noah Cushman & Deborah Thomas both of Middleboro.
" July 16th Bartlett Headcock of Cavers & Hannah Atwood.
" Sept. 25th Joseph Tinkham & Lucy Briggs both of Middleboro.
1807. Oct. 9th Eliab Wood & Betsy Headcock both of Middleboro.
1808. April 13th Spencer Thomas & Mary Shaw both of Middleboro.
" April 23rd Nathan Fuller of Halifax & Martha Sonta of Middleboro.
" July 1st Nathan Atwood & Betsy Shaw both of Middleboro.
" Sept. 3rd Oring Eller of Easton & Elizabeth King of Middleboro.
" Sept. 15th Thomas Willard & Lydia Thomas both of Middleboro.
" Sept. 28th Andrew Tucker & Sally Tinkham both of Middleboro.
" Oct. 2nd Teller Wood & Lucy Miller both of Middleboro.
" Nov. 1st John Sumner a Minister & Sally Bent both of Plymouth.
" Dec. 7th John Miller both of Plymouth.
1809. March 21st Ebenezer Vaughan jun. & Olive Miller both of Middleboro.
" March 21st Benjamin Caines of Berkley & Lydia Eddy of Middleboro.
" March 21st John Tinkham Esq. & Lydia Wood both of Middleboro.
" April 1st Isaac Bryant jun. & Rebecca Son the both of Middleboro.
" Sept. 7th Cyrus Washburn & Betsy Bump both of Middleboro.

Oct. 23rd Michael Wood & Miss Susanna Smith both of Middleboro.
" Nov. 6th Nathaniel Howard of Easton & Nancy Tinkham both of Middleboro.
" Nov. 11th Joseph Bump & Phoebe Vaughan both of Middleboro.
" June 17th Daniel Wood & Rhoda Thompson both of Middleboro.
" October 2nd Joseph Eller jun. of Easton & Betsy Headcock both of Middleboro.
" Nov. 10th John Tinkham & Sophia Ripley both of Middleboro.
" Nov. 18th William Coat & Sarah Williams both of Middleboro.
" June 2nd Benjamin Butler of Middleborough & Jerome Fuller of Middleborough.
" Aug. 2nd Hercules Cushman & Miss Mary Washburn both of Middleboro.
" Oct. 11th Oliver Tinkham & Mary Churchill both of Middleboro.
" Oct. 18th Leonard Elmer & Theodore Wood both of Middleboro.
" Nov. 13th Malachi Delano of Duxbury & Lydia Cox of Middleboro.
" Dec. 6th Isaac Lyman & Joanna Cushman both of Middleboro.
" Jan. 1st James Spaul & Mrs. Elizabeth Shaw.
" April 17th Thomas Clark & Hannah Shaw both of Middleboro.
" April 20th William Wood of Cavers & Lucy Smith of Middleboro.
" March 1st Henry Hobson of Alfred, Me. & Mary Wilder of Middleboro.
" The above Marriages solemnized by the Revd Joseph Barker.

To Silvanus Pittman Clerk of the Town of Middleborough
This is to Certify, that I have joined together in Marriage
the following persons within the Year past, 1815
Mr. James Ellis of Cavers with
Mrs. Deborah Birke of Rochester
Mr. Peter B. Clark of Rochester with
Miss Catherine Fuller of Middleborough
Given under my hand the 21st Day April 1815
Charles Cooper

April 20th 1815. Mr. Thomas Mrobridge, of Berkley
and Miss Harriett Montgomery, of Middleborough
were joined in Marriage by one Walter Wood, Justice of Peace.

140

Know all men by these presents that I Horatio Cushman
of Framton in the County of Bristol & Commonwealth of
Massachusetts W^m 20th June in Consideration of twenty
Dollars & fifty cents to me in Land paid by Seths^t Richins of
Middleborough in the County of Plymouth & Commonwealth
aforesaid Neweng^t the eighth day of I do hereby acknowledge
to grant beginn^g still & Convey to the said Seths^t Richins
the one undivided half part of a Pew situated on the Meeting
House belonging to the First Precinct in Middleborough aforesaid
on the Eddoty side of the broad aisle in front of by appurten^g to the
Pew owned by Col^l Abiel Washburn in the Meeting House aforesaid
to have & to hold the one half of the said appurten^g to the said
Seths^t Richins or assign the same all members forever
(and I do covenant to give the said Seths^t Richins to execute and defend
the title of said one half of the Pew to him the said Seths^t Richins & to his
heirs and assigns against the said Col^l Abiel Washburn & demands all damages
in trespass whereof I have heretofore done and shall do
thursday day 11th April in the year of our Lord eighteen
hundred & eighteen

Signed sealed & delivered
in presence of

Thomas Weston
Josiah Stevens

of Plymouth for personally appeared the above named
Horatio Cushman &c and acknowledged the above and written
Instrument to be just & and doth
before me... Thomas Weston Justice of Peace
Augst 8th 1818

Came into this inquest of the subscriber on the 1st day
of April 1818 a bright red man with a white spot in
the forehead & a white stripe on the nose and a square patch
supposed to be about four year old

John C. Standish

on the 5th May 1818

S. L. Allard Town Recd

141

Know all men by these presents that I Francis Johnson of Middleboroⁿ
in the County of Plymouth in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Year 1818 in Consideration of six pounds eighteen shillings & eight pence
Paid me by Priscilla Cobb of said Middleborough Precinct therewith
Whereof I do acknowledge it do hereby give Grant Sell and Convey
to the said Priscilla Cobb the one half of the said Lot Number
and marked No. twenty four which standeth in the said aforesaid
Corner of the Eddoty precinct Meeting House in the S. Town of
Middleborough and it is one half the said which I purchased said
Precinct as may appear on record.

To have and to hold the same to the said Priscilla Cobb and to
her heirs and assigns forever hereby Covenanting that I have
good right to sell & Convey the same and I hereby bind myself
and her to warrant and defend the same to the said Priscilla Cobb
and to her heirs and assigns forever against the said Col^l Abiel Washburn
and demands of all persons. In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my hand & seal this twentieth day of August in the
year of our Lord eighteen hundred and Ninety four
Signed & sealed & delivered
in the presence of
Cynthia Thompson
Willa Thompson

Francis Johnson

of the aforesaid on Saturday the 18th instant aforesaid
two year old horse with a white belly & blanket also
one year old gelding no colour with white hairs
the former may have the name of trying Charger and
the latter

George Washburn

Middleboroⁿ July 20th 1818

Entered July 27th 1818 Horatio Cushman
P. O. Clerk, Middleboroⁿ

Publishments

1815

August 21st 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Samuel Richardson, of London,
and Miss Mahala Turner, of Middleborough.

August 27th 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Hove, Mennall, Junr. of Rochester
and Miss Anna Miller of Middleborough.

Sept 9th 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage

between the following Persons, viz;
1st. between Mr. John Parkinson, of Bridgewater
and Miss Elizabeth Crofts, of Middleborough, also
between Mr. Willard Clark, of Tiverton
and Miss Lydia Nichols, of Middleborough, also
between Mr. William Sibley junr. & Miss Anna Linnham,
both of Middleborough, of Mr. Sibley Towne

October 16th 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage

between the following Persons, viz;
1st. between Capt. Benthall Harlow, & Miss Gurvyn H. Pitt
both of Middleborough, also
between Mr. Job Hobson, & Miss Botley Fuller,
both of Middleborough, also
between Mr. David Drake of Middleborough
and Miss Lucy Howard of Tiverton, also
between Mr. Jonathan Wright and Miss Mary King
both of Middleborough.

October 23rd 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage

between the following Persons, viz;
1st. between Mr. Job Hobson of Cranston -
& Miss Mary Ward of Middleborough, also
between Mr. Silas Burroughs of Wrentham
& Miss Gravina Burroughs, of Middleborough, also
between Mr. Simon Leonard of Middleborough
& Miss Sophia Souers of Colchester

October 30th 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage

between Mr. Jacob Thomas & Miss Cynthia Thomas
both of Middleborough.

Publishments

1816

January 29th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons, viz;
1st. between Mr. Nathan Edwards, of Middleborough
& Miss Sally White, of Pembroke, also
between Mr. George Price, of Tiverton,
& Miss Louisa Chase of Middleborough

February 11th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Obadiah Griffith, & Mr. Jane Sanders,
both of Middleborough, of Mr. Sibley Towne

November 30th 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Samuel Weston & Mr. Elizur Weston
both of Middleborough, of Mr. Sibley Towne

December 10th 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons, viz;
1st. between Mr. Sylvanus B. Brown & Miss Sophia Linnham
both of Middleborough, also
between Mr. Robert R. Rider junr. of Middleborough
and Miss Jane Gibbs, of Wrentham, also
between Mr. Thomas Gist Mott, of Boston
and Miss Mary Thompson Brown of Middleborough

December 19th 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Jacob Boyceworth of Dartmouth
and Miss Anna Haskell, of Middleborough

December 24th 1815. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Thomas Ward & Miss Hannah Pratt,
both of Middleborough, of Mr. Sibley Towne

1816 January 28th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Conradi Newland junr. of Middleborough
and Miss Rebecca Briggs, of Middleborough

February 11th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. John Sibley, of Cranston
and Miss Susanna Shattoff, of Middleborough

Mr. Sibley Towne

February 26. 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons, viz;
153. between Mr. Thos. P. Booth, of Middleborough,
and Miss Betsy Weaver, of Taunton. Also
154. between Mr. Eleazer Thomas, of Middleborough,
and Miss Emma Chaffill, of Carver. Also
155. between Mr. Thos. Perry, of Middleborough,
and Miss Alice Danham, of Rochester.

S. L. T. 1816. T. T. 1816.

March 10. 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
161. between Mr. Cyrus Ideworth, of Rochester,
and Miss Lucy Hickey, of Middleborough.

S. L. T. 1816. T. T. 1816.

March 17. 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons, viz;
162. between Mr. Barnard Dean, of Norton,
and Miss Prudence Haworth, of Middleborough. Also
163. between Mr. West Weston, & Miss Polly Weston,
both of Middleborough. S. L. T. 1816. T. T. 1816.

March 30. 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
164. between Mr. Ebenezer Waller, & Miss Salome Weston,
both of Middleborough. S. L. T. 1816. T. T. 1816.

April 13. 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the Rev. C. Emerson Payson, of Middleborough,
and Miss Lydia R. Pendleton, of Wrentham.

S. L. T. 1816. T. T. 1816.

April 14. 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
166. between Mr. Job Remond, of Middleborough,
and Miss Clarissa Caine, of Taunton.

S. L. T. 1816. T. T. 1816.

April 21. 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
167. between Mr. White Chinsley, & Miss Susan May,
both of Middleboro. Also S. L. T. 1816. T. T. 1816.

April 28. 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
168. between Mr. Linus Remond, & Miss Lydia Smith,
both of Middleborough. S. L. T. 1816. T. T. 1816.

To All whom it may concern,

I do hereby certify that

Mr. Daniel Warren & Mr. Francis Thompson,
both of Middleborough, Slips, were lawfully joined
together in the holy bonds of Matrimony & in the business
of many witness on the first day of October 1816.

H. T. Superintendent of the
Providence —

February 26. 1816. I joined in Marriage Mr. James Vaughan
with Miss Betsy Raymond both of the Town of
Middleborough, with Miss Judith Parker.

May 5. 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
169. between Mr. Danvers, alias of Middleborough,
and Miss Mary Dickerson, of Bridgewater.

May 19. 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons, viz;
170. between Mr. Elijah L. Mansfield of Middleborough,
and Miss Lydia Robinson, of Rayham. Also
between Mr. Solomon White, of Middleborough,
and Miss Sela Shaw, of Rayham. Also
171. between Mr. Caleb Graham of Pembroke,
and Miss Sarah Codd of Middleborough.

June 16. 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons, viz;
172. between Mr. Connder S. H. West, of Bridgewater,
and Miss Mary Darling, of Middleborough. Also
between Mr. Ephraim Robbins, of Carver,
and Miss Elizabeth Hawland, of Middleborough.

June 30. 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons, viz;
173. between Mr. Benjamin Dean, of Tiverton,
and Miss Hannah May, of Middleborough. Also
between Mr. Thomas 2. H. & Miss Sarah Anderson,
both of Middleborough. S. L. T. 1816. T. T. 1816.

146
July 21st 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Abel Coggeshall of Tiverton
and Miss Anna Shaw, of Middleborough
Silo. Allen Townsire

August 11th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Samuel Savory, of Plymouth
and Miss Sophia Thorne of Middleborough
Silo. Allen Townsire

August 18th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Asbury Parris & Miss Hinda A. Vaughan
both of Middleborough. Silo. Allen Townsire

August 25th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz
between Mr. Simon Bonorth of Middleborough
and Miss Sally Davis, of Northboro also
between Mr. Elizahel Doggett of Middleborough
and Miss Sybby Pabody of Dartmouth
Silo. Allen Townsire

Sept. 8th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz
between Dr. John Parris, of Middleborough
and Miss Sarah Snow, of Rochester also
between Mr. William Sturbridge, of Newtown
and Miss Charlotte Cr. Bonnell of Middleboro. also
between Mr. Levi Shaw of Concord
and Miss Martha Thomas, of Middleborough also
between Mr. Samuel Reed, Jr. of Middleborough
and Miss Ruth Sampson, of Wiscasset
Silo. Allen Townsire

Sept. 15th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Eliak Richardson & Miss Sally Bent
both of Middleborough Silo. Allen Townsire

October 6th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Elkanah Doggett, of Tiverton
& Miss Annie Barker, of Middleborough
Silo. Allen Townsire

147
October 13th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Stephen Thomas, of Middleborough
and Miss Melinda Shurtleff, of Carver
Silo. Allen Townsire

October 21st 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Eliza Parris & Miss Lucy Rider
both of Middleborough Silo. Allen Townsire

October 27th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Stephen Deane, of Middleborough
& Miss Fanny Loomis, of Bridgewater
Silo. Allen Townsire

November 10th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz
between Mr. George Washington, Miller of Middleboro.
and Miss Sally Davis, of Easton also
between Mr. Edward Dufrie, of Troy
and Miss Sarah Wood, of Middleborough also
between Mr. John Ramsdell & Miss Sarah Robbins
both of Middleborough Silo. Allen Townsire

November 17th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Peterstone, Dr. Cane, & Miss Ann Barber
both of Middleborough Silo. Allen Townsire

November 24th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz
between Mr. Allen C. Thatch, of Rochester
and Miss Elizabeth R. Price of Middleborough also
between Dr. Tracy Thompson & Miss Mary Banister
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Oliver & Mr. Allen & Miss Sally Pratt
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Lincoln Lincoln, Jr. of Norton
and Miss Abigail Shaw, of Middleborough
Silo. Allen Townsire

November 28th 1816. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. James Coggeshall & Mr. Charles
& Miss Harriet Williams, of Middleborough
Silo. Allen Townsire

148

November 28th 1816 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Edward Durfee, resident of Middlebrough,
(and Miss Sarah Head of Middlebrough)

Dec. 8th 1816 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Thomas Lathaway of Streeton
and Miss Mary Ann Price of Middlebrough

Dec. 10th 1816 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Harvey Linslham & Miss Jane Conner
both of Middlebrough

Dec. 22nd 1816 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz.)
153. between Mr. Charles Rees of Middlebrough
and Miss Agnes Haskins of Tanton, also
154. between Mr. George Conner & Mr. Biley Cole
both of Middlebrough & Silo. Tilton Townclerk

January 12th 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Isaac Sheatway & Miss Elizabeth Thomas
both of Middlebrough, Silo. Tilton Townclerk

March 2nd 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Silo Head of Middlebrough
and Miss Margaret Wilson of Conner

March 9th 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz.)
155. between Silo Head of Middlebrough
and Miss Della Leonard of Tanton, also
156. between Mr. Egerton Bryant & Miss Lucy Smith
both of Middlebrough, also
157. between Mr. John Holmwood of Middlebrough
and Miss Deborah Gibb of Wareham, also
158. between Mr. Gilbert Haskins of Tanton,
and Miss Lydia Reed of Middlebrough, also
159. between Mr. Silo Thomas & Mr. Isaac Hallman
both of Middlebrough

Silo. Tilton Townclerk

149

March 13th 1817 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz.)
160. between Mr. Elias Price & Miss Lucy Head
both of Middlebrough, also
161. between Mr. Thomas Conner of Middlebrough
(and Miss Mary Lumbard, Baller of Plympton,
Silo. Tilton Townclerk

March 23rd 1817 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Simon Lyndon of Bridgewater,
and Miss Rosina Thompson of Middlebrough

March 29th 1817 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz.)
162. between Mr. Jacob Vaughan of Middlebrough
and Miss Martha Hall of Bridgewater, also
163. between Mr. Daniel Cushman & Miss Lydia L. Brown
both of Middlebrough, Silo. Tilton Townclerk

April 13th 1817 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz.)
164. between Mr. George Wood & Miss Mary Clarkett
both of Middlebrough, also
165. between Mr. John Shaw & Miss Middlebrough
& Miss Hannah Shurlock (both)
166. between Mr. Samuel Robbins Jr. of Middlebrough
& Miss Druilla Cummings of Streeton

Silo. Tilton, 1000/128/130

April 26th 1817 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz.)
167. between Mr. Elisha Shaw of Middlebrough
& Miss Elizabeth Muller, Mistrant, of Plympton
168. between Mr. Asa Cushing of Rochester
& Miss Hannah Sawyer of Middlebrough

Silo. Tilton Townclerk

May 3rd 1817 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz.)
169. between Mr. Simon Haskins of Tanton
and Miss Hannah Price of Middlebrough, also
170. between Mr. Henry Haskins Jr. of Tanton
& Miss Agnes Pichens of Middlebrough, also
171. between Mr. Peter Raymond & Miss Martha Hallman
both of Middlebrough

Silo. Tilton Townclerk

150

Plymouth for March 11th 1816 personally appeared Benj: Richmond
and Edeth: Miller his Esq: and took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highways for the Town of Middleboro: for the present
Year.

Plymouth for March 11th 1816 personally appeared Benj: Price
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of
Middleboro: for the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for March 11th 1816 personally appeared Arthur Ward
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town
of Middleboro: for the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for March 11th 1816 personally appeared
Ava: Brown and took the Oath of Surveyor
and Field Officer for the Town of Middleboro:
for the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for March 25th 1816 personally appeared
Samuel Harlow and took the oath which is by Law
Required to qualify him for the Office of a Constable
for the Town of Middleboro: for the present year
before me & before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 15th 1816 personally appeared
John Clark and took the Oath of an Inspector
of the Almshouse for the Town of Middleboro:
the evening year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 1st 1816 personally appeared George Cassell
and took the Oath of Surveyor & Field Officer for the Town
of Middleboro: for the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 1st 1816 personally appeared George Caswell
and took the Oath of Surveyor for the Town of Middleboro:
the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 1st 1816 personally appeared Capt: Ebene: Pickens
and took the Oath of Constable for the Town of Middleboro:
the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 1st 1816 personally appeared Thomas Weston,
W: Nelson, Sam: Baker, Sam: Pickens, W: Seth Eaton Jr
and took the Oath faithfully and impartially to discharge the
Duties incumbent on them respecting a Collection and the
Returns thereof before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

151

Plymouth for April 1st 1816 personally appeared Matthew Cushing
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highway for the Town
of Middleboro: for the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for June 6th 1816 personally appeared Edward Shawmutt
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highway for the Town of
Middleboro: for the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 13th 1816 personally appeared George Moore
and took the Oath of Surveyor & Field Officer for the
Town of Middleboro: for the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 18th 1816 personally appeared Mrs: Anna Price
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highway for the Town of
Middleboro: for the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for April 18th 1816 personally appeared Ruth Southworth
and took the Oath of Constable for the Town of Middleboro:
for the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for June 3rd 1816 personally appeared Stephen Hartson
and took the Oath of Surveyor & Field Officer for the Town
of Middleboro: for the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for June 5th 1816 personally appeared Nath: Thompson
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highway for the Town of
Middleboro: for the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for May 15th 1816 personally appeared Joseph Deacon
and took the Oath of Surveyor & Field Officer for the
Town of Middleboro: for the present year
before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for May 15th 1816 personally appeared David Caswell Jr
and took the Oath of a Notary for the Town of Middleboro:
the present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for June 25th 1816 I hereby certify that W: Perry Thomas Junr:
this day appears and took the Oath which is by Law required
of a Surveyor of Highway to perform the Duties of the same
before me 25th of June 1816 before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for July 8th 1816 personally appeared James Thomas and took the
Oath of a Notary for the Town of Middleboro: the
present year before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for July 14th 1816 personally appeared Edward Green and took
the Oath of Notary for the Town of Middleboro: the present year
before Silv: Tillson Town Clerk

Plymouth for March 13rd 1817 Personally appeared
S. Stevens Tilton and took the Oath of Clerk for
the Town of Middleborough the present year
before Thomas Weston Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 13rd 1817 Personally appeared S. Briggs
Capt. Nathaniel & Samuel Weston and took the Oath
to qualify them for the Office of Constable for the Town
of Middleborough the present year
before S. Stevens Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 13rd 1817 Personally appeared
Capt. Ebenezer Pickens and took the Oath of Constable
for the Town of Middleborough the present
year before S. Stevens Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 13rd 1817 Personally appeared
Dr. Nathaniel Bump and took the Oath of Constable
for the Town of Middleborough the present
year before Thomas Weston Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 13rd 1817 Personally appeared Joseph Macomber
and took the Oath of Surveyor & Full Driver
for the Town of Middleborough the present year
before S. Stevens Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 13rd 1817 Personally appeared
Capt. James Woods and took the Oath of Surveyor
& Driver for the Town of Middleborough
the present year before S. Stevens Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 13rd 1817 Personally appeared
Jerniah Thomas and took the Oath of a Surveyor of
Highways for the Town of Middleborough the evening
year before S. Stevens Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 13rd 1817 Personally appeared Henry Thomas
and took the Oath of Surveyor & Full Driver
for the Town of Middleborough the evening year
before S. Stevens Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 13rd 1817 Personally appeared Nathaniel Thompson
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town
of Middleborough the present year
before S. Stevens Justice of Peace

Plymouth for April 2nd 1817 Personally appeared Samuel Rider and took
the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough
the evening year before S. Stevens Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 13rd 1817 To Israel Woods & Thomas Sprouts of Middleborough
two disinterested & sufficient persons
You are hereby appointed & impowered faithfully & impartially
to estimate upon Oath the damage done to Alpia Woods by said
Sheep & three lambs of different marks which for that cause have
been taken up and impounded by Alpia Woods in a certain sum
his dwelling houses and also in like manner to appraise so many
of said creatures as shall be sufficient to cover the said
Damage & all charges. You shall not and make return of
this warrant unto the Clerk Office of the Town of Middleborough
as soon as the business shall be performed. Given under
My Hand this 7th day of May 1816. Cyrus Knutts Justice of Peace

Plymouth for the above named Israel Woods and Thomas Sprouts
personally appeared and made Oath in estimating the above
mention'd damage & appraising any of the aforesaid
creatures they would act faithfully & impartially according to
their best skill & judgment May 7th 1816

Cyrus Knutts Justice of Peace
Judge for party

Pursuant to the within warrant we have considered the
Damage done by the creatures within mentioned and do upon
Oath estimate the same at one Dollar & fifty cents
We have also apprised the following creatures to answer said
Damage wch' was two sheep & one lamb valued at four dollars and
Twenty five cents. May 8th 1816

for ff. 0.50

Israel Woods
Tho. Sprouts

Plymouth for June 9th 1817 Personally appeared George Carroll
and took the Oath of Surveyor & Full Driver for the
Town of Middleborough for the year ensuing and also took the Oath of Surveyor
of Highways for the Town the ensuing year
before S. Stevens Justice of Peace

Plymouth for June 10th 1817 Personally appeared Joseph Weston
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the
ensuing year before S. Stevens Justice of Peace

Marriages

154

Plymouths. October 1st 1815. Mr. Jacob Thomas & Miss Cynthia Thomas both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth, were joined in Marriage by Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace Plymouths. Septth 23rd 1816. Mr. Benjamin Pratt and Mr. Polly Smith both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth were joined in Marriage by Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace Middleborough. Novth 30th 1815

There I joined in Marriage Mr. William Pitts John senior with Miss Eunice Tinkham both of Middleborough

Cyrus Keath Justice of Peace

To Silvanus Tilton Clerk of the Town of Middleborough
The following is a list of persons that I have joined together in Marriage the year past viz

1816 June 1st Mr. Simon Benson with Lydia Smith both of Middleborough

1817 January 19th Mr. James Gage Justice of Weymouth with Miss Hannah Mathews of Middleborough

1817 February 9th Mr. Jonas Thomas both of Middleborough with Miss Sarah Dr. Warren

Given my hand this first Day of April A.D. 1817

Charles Keath Justice of Peace

Plymouths. April 18th 1817. Mr. Daniel Cushman and Miss Lydia Dr. Bonne both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth were joined in Marriage by Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace

Plymouths. Middleborough October 13th 1816
There I joined in Marriage Mr. Eli Westcott of Marshfield with Miss Clarissa Churchill of Plymouth

Cyrus Keath Justice of Peace

155

Plymouths. May 5th 1818. There I joined in Marriage Mr. John Burney Cogshall with Miss Jane Thomas both of Middleborough with Mr. Luther Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouths July 23rd 1811. There I joined in Marriage Mr. Jacob Gorham of Rochester & Miss Thankinda Vaughan of Middleborough with Mr. John Tinkham Justice of Peace

Plymouths. Middleborough March 6th 1815. There I joined in Marriage Mr. Silvanus Barrows & Miss Sophia Tinkham both of Middleborough

April 3rd 1817. There I joined in Marriage Mr. Ezekiel Bryant and Miss Rebecca Smith both of Middleborough

December 18th 1818. There I joined in Marriage Mr. John Barron and Mrs. Lucy Vaughan both of Middleborough

by John Tinkham Justice of Peace Middleborough December 5th 1817. There I joined in Marriage Mr. James Ellis of Cobham & Miss Mary Vaughan of Middleborough

William Brown Justice of Peace

The following is a list of Marriages solemnized by the Rev^o Emerson Price in the year 1816 & 1817

1816 Febth 13th Mr. Thomas & Haden of Boston & Miss Mary Bonne both of Middleborough

May 1st Mr. Ebenezer Witter & Miss Estance Weston both of Middleborough

June 11th Mr. Thomas & Miss Hannah Peely both of Middleborough

June 16th Mr. Caleb Chapman of Pembroke & Mr. Eliot & Miss Sarah Cobb both of Middleborough

October 23rd Mr. Eliot Richardson & Miss Lucy Bent both of Middleborough

October 26th Mr. Edmund Daggatt of Weymouth

Novth 26th Mr. Paul Thompson & Miss Lucy Brown both of Middleborough

1817 June 2nd Mr. Henry Tinkham & Miss Jane Cornish both of Middleborough

July 22nd Mr. John Raymond & Miss Martha Mathews both of Middleborough

June 5th Mr. Lorenzo Wood & Miss Lucy Marshall both of Middleborough

Emerson Price

The following Marriages were solemnized by the Rev^d Dr. George Briggs at the dates affixed. (cont'd.)

July 19th 1812 Mr. James Ingolds of New Bedford in the County of Bristol & Miss Margaret Howland of Middleborough

October 12th 1812 Elder Lewis Leonard of Bridgewater and Miss Betsey Leonard of Middleborough

1813 1st March 1st Mr. Nathan Briggs and Miss Judith Combs both of Middleborough

December 3rd 1813 Revd. Dr. George Briggs and Miss Hannah Winder of Middleborough

1814 March 1st Mr. Jonathan Knapp & Miss Elizabeth Woodward both of Middleborough

March 2nd Mr. Allen Read & Miss Sophia Read both of Middleborough

July 24th Mr. Samuel Bates & Mr. Oliver Barber both of Middleborough

1815 1st March 16th Mr. Job Pearce & Miss Sally Allen both of Middleborough

October 23rd Mr. Cushman Vaughan & Miss Nabby Gorham both of Middleborough

November 2nd Mr. William Carter & Miss Betsey Vaughan both of Middleborough

1816 January 1st Mr. Samuel Weston & Mr. Estey Weston both of Middleborough

February 15th Mr. Canfield Howland & Mr. Middleborough and Miss Rebecca Briggs of Middleborough

April 25th Mr. George Purin of Tiverton in the County of Bristol & Miss Scuddard Chase of Middleborough

May 1st Mr. Cyrus Bogisworth of Rochester and Miss Anna Fessenden of Middleborough

July 21st Mr. Ephraim Robbins of Carver and Miss Elizabeth Howland of Middleborough both in the County of Plymouth

August 1st Mr. Abel Coggeshall of Tiverton in the County of Bristol and Miss Anna Shaw of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

August 15th Mr. Benjamin Dean of Tiverton in the County of Bristol and Miss Hannah Allen of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

The following Marriages were solemnized by the Rev^d Dr. George Briggs

1816 September 22nd Mr. Nathan Briggs & Miss Elizabeth Vaughan both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

November 5th Mr. John Rawdell & Miss Sarah Robbins both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

December 1st Mr. Allen C. Fletcher of Rochester and Miss Elizabeth R. Price of Middleborough both in the County of Plymouth

December 19th Oliver H. Moon & Miss Sally Pratt both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

December 27th Edward Durfee & Miss Sarah Heat both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth

Marriages solemnized by the Rev^d Joseph Barker and son

15-1815 to June 1815

June 19th 1815 David Wood and Miss Cobb both of Middleborough

June 22nd Jacob Burge of Standish & Sally Hartson of Middleborough

May 10th Peter McPhee and Nancy Spratt

18th June 8th Lydia Shaw & Lydia Shaw both of Middleborough

May 30th John Warren & Sophia Muller both of Middleborough

June 6th Elizabeth Elmer Ladd and Dennis Hartson

Sept. 22nd James Park & Ameliasen (Cony) and Anna Fletcher

October 4th Robert Blair of Plymouth and Penilla Hartson

Dec 16th Anna Daniels & Abigail Thompson Windsor both of Middleborough

Dec 26th Jacob Wood and Temperance Burge both of Middleborough

Dec 22nd George Thompson & Polly Lanson both of Middleborough

July 17th James & Francis & Hannah Vaughan both of Middleborough

Nov 2nd George & Alfred & Maria Thompson both of Middleborough

1815 Feb 12th Daniel Allen of Bridgewater

June 13th Penilla Smith of Middleborough

July 1st Josephus Burge and Mary King both of Middleborough

May 22nd David T. Tabon & Hannah Burbank both of Middleborough

June 6th Jacob Williams of Kingston & Susanna Thomas of Middleborough

In the above I believe is a correct copy of the Marriages record on the Church Book by Revd. Joseph Barker and of which is to be given to the Town Clerk

Emerson Price

On the Petition or request of Mr. George Wood & others for
Littering and Straightening the highway which leadeth from said Brook
Near the Dwelling house of W. Petabode Woods.

We the Subscribers & inhabitants of the Town of Middleborough do
straighten & alter the same in the following manner, viz
Beginning on the Southwesterly bank or side of said Brook on the
west side of the highway a little to the northward of thence
Petabode Woods dwelling house thence South thirty two & one half
degrees west fifty five & one half rods. Cropping said highway issue
to the west side of the same again. thence ~~west~~ ^{to the} south
in said highway fifty five & one half rods. thence South twenty eight
degrees west twenty nine & one half rods. Cropping said highway on the
Bank of Petham & Nathaniel Woods to Wacham road.
Said highway to be two rods wide and to lay on the west side
of said course. Middleborough May 15th 1816.

Samuel Pickens } Selectmen
Seth Eaton jun. }
Wm. Nelson } of
Samuel Bates. } Middleborough

The above reporting Legal Town meeting accepted to be
Runway May 15th 1816. At the office of Silv. Woods Esq.

In the action of Eli Woods and others vs the
Inhabitants of the Town of Middleborough have ~~settled~~
settled and laid out the highway leading from the Plymouth
Road near Thomas Wacham towards said Eli Woods as
follows (viz) Beginning near a rock on the west side
of said Plymouth road from thence running north nine degrees
North and thirty six South of the Southwesterly side of said
Wacham Dwelling house till it comes to the old road as
formerly located and now laid the road to be on the South
side of said line and to include all the lane between thence
to a point on said road

Dated at Middleborough William Nelson } Selectmen
the third day of September of the Eaton jun. }
1818

Thomas Wilson } Middleborough
The above report of a road accepted in Town meeting
Septth 28th 1818. At the office of Silv. Woods Esq. Town Clerk Middleb.

By the request of Silv. Woods and others laid out for
the use of the Town of Middleborough a Town way as following viz
Beginning at the highway near John Wacham thence South
Twenty degrees west twenty seven rods on the land of the heirs of
Thomas Woods deceased thence South seventeen & a half rods east
sixty six rods on said heirs thence South Nine degrees west
thirty five rods on said heirs and have also awarded Damages
one hundred six Dollars and twenty five cents. \$106.25

thence South Three degrees East twenty eight rods on the
land of Silv. Woods thence South eleven & a half rods east
sixty one rods on said Woods & and no damages awarded

thence the same course on Priscilla Vaughan's land thirty six
rods and a half thence South Seven degrees East on said
Priscilla Vaughan's land sixteen rods and have also awarded
said Priscilla thirty one Dollars and fifty cents damage. \$31.50

thence the same course on the land of the heirs of Josiah
Vaughan deceased twenty rods thence South twelve degrees west
on the land of said heirs seventy one rods and have also
awarded fifty four Dollars and thirty cents damage to said heirs.

The last mentioned course and distance ending at the old
Road near Capt. Silv. Woods house
Said way to be two rods wide and to lie on the South side
of said course.

April 27th 1816.

Samuel Pickens } Selectmen
Seth Eaton jun. }
Samuel Bates }
Wm. Nelson } Middleborough

The above report accepted to be made in Legal Town
Meeting May 15th 1816.

At the office of Silv. Woods Esq.

We the Selectmen of Middleborough and Cresson Towns aforesaid
on the seventh day of November in the year of our Lord one
thousand eighty hundred & fourteen to perambulate the same between
the said Towns have done that Survey as follows viz.

Beginning at a stone set in the ground in H^r John Bent's lot
which is a corner of Plympton & Cresson Towne about $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre
East one hundred & ninety two rods to a heap of stones on the stump
of the P. Tree so called, thence the same course thence west
half rods to a white pine tree which is the corner of East
Richmonde Cott^l land thence North west & half before East
one hundred & forty two rods to a pitch pine tree standing on the
North side of Middleboro^l pond marked with stones about it.

Thence the same course west and back to a pitch pine stump with
stones about it and a small rock stone marked standing about $\frac{1}{2}$ of
R. to the North of the same as before the same course thence
hundred & three rods to Rich^l and Stone standing in H^r
Masson's lot, thence the same course one hundred and
sixty rods to a dry white pine tree marked thence South
Eight one & half rods for about one hundred & thirty two rods to
the Spring Brook where it falls into the meadow Brook
there to a small Maple marked and soon to be upland thence
down stream by the meadow bound on the west side of the same
back to corner to a stone set in the ground with stones about it
at the end of forty nine rods to the below the Double Brook thence
North twenty five rods East about ten rods to South meadow
back to the same corner of meadow lot to come to the old young
tree a little below the above thence South one rods East $\frac{1}{2}$ rods
to a heap of stones in H^r Obadiah Griffin's lot which is a
corner of the same to a stone in H^r which bound, we
found out in meadow

William Aborn, Selectmen
Samuel Pickard, Town
Plot Master, Middleboro^l
George Finley, Selectmen
Joseph Hartwell, Selectmen
Caleb S. Leonard, Surveyor

Know all men by these presents that I Joseph Cushman Esq^r
of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth and State of
Massachusetts aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of one
hundred and twenty Dollars to me in hand paid by Nathaniel
Thompson of Middleborough in the County aforesaid aforesaid
sum to give grant, bill and convey unto the said
Nathaniel Thompson all my right and title in the Earthly
Premises Meeting House in said Middleborough, viz
one Row on the lower floor which I purchased of the present
Crummer also one half of a pew on the west gallery being
a front pew and stone from the wall.

To have and to hold the aforesaid premises to the said
Nathaniel Thompson his heirs Executors or Administrators to his
and their use forever and I do covenant with the said
Nathaniel Thompson his heirs Executors or Administrators that
I have good right to sell the same in manner aforesaid and
that I will warrant and defend the same against the Sureties
claims of all persons and that they give full incumbency
in witness whereof at the said Joseph Cushman Esq^r
myself my heirs Executors or Administrators have hereunto
set my Hand and Seal the twenty ninth day of November
in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and sixteen

The conditions of this obligation are such that if the
said Joseph Cushman Esq^r do pay or cause to be paid
the above mentioned sum viz one hundred and twenty
Dollars by the first day of April next this
Instrument is void and of no effect otherwise to remain
in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered
in presence of us
Samuel Pickard
Caleb S. Leonard

Joseph Cushman Esq^r

We the subscribers having this day met to perambulate
the line between the Town of Middleborough & Rochester
have done the same as following:

Began at a heap of stones on the East side of the road
which is a bound of said Middleborough & Rochester Ward
thence South eightysix degrees & a half twenty to a heap of stones
ten feet South of the road against the house of Thomas Holmes
thence the same course to a heap of stones situated on the
west side of the road and about ten rods eastward of a heap of
stones where the Black oak a bound between the two Towns
formerly stood nigh the corner of Thomas Clark's hamlet formerly
being nine hundred and Seventy rods from the bound first
Ministring thence the same course eleven hundred & Twenty rods
to the North side of Ten Mile Brook thence the same course
one hundred & Sixty eight rods to a heap of stones about one
rod from the bank of road, quatinous pond thence to a pine
tree standing on the bank of S. pond marked N. on the north
side and R. on the south side 1783 & 1800 on the east side
thence the same course across the southwth side of Brookland Rd.
Pond four hundred rods to a Stake and stones standing on the
east side of road, quatinous pond on the west side of the road
where the mouth of the brook formerly used to be
thence the same course one hundred & Eighty six rods across
said road, quatinous pond to a Stake and stones about eleven
rods from S. pond in the field of Nathaniel Morris Esq.
and being the north west corner of said Rochester, all of which
bounds we reviewed and made plain

October 26th 1816

Samuel Pickens } Selectmen
Elias Richardson } of said
William Nelson } Middleborough

John Clark } Selectmen
Stephen Diland } of said
Rochester

December 26th 1815. Then we the subscribers inhabitants
of the Towns of Middleborough and Wardham met and
perambulated the line between the two Towns as follows:

Beginning at a Stake and stones in Ober Griffiths field which
is a bound of Middleborough Wardham and Curver —
thence South twelve degrees & a half East three hundred and
forty rods to a Stake marked N. W. Standing as a bound
could ascertain by an accurate Survey where the ancient line
now formerly stood which is the South East corner of Middle
borough Ward two degrees and a half south, one hundred and
forty seven rods to a heap of stones which is a bound of
said Middleborough Rochester and Wardham all of
which we reviewed and made plain as Wm's our bounds

Samuel Pickens Selectmen
Elias Richardson } of said
William Nelson } Middleborough
Benj. Hearing } Selectmen
Wm. Bourne } of said
Wardham

We certify that John Shaw of the Town of Middleborough
is a member of the Religious Society in the Town of Middle
borough called the First Baptist Society in said Town
Dated June 29th 1816

Asael Shaw }
Solomon Thompson } Committee
Simon Backus } of

We certify that Alfred Eaton of Middleborough, is a
Member of the Religious Society in the Town of Middle
borough called the First Baptist Society in said Town
Dated April 27th 1818.

Asael Shaw }
Solomon Thompson } Committee
Simon Backus } of

We certify that Marshall Shaw of the Town of Middle
borough is a member of the Religious Society in the Town of Middle
borough called the First Baptist Society in said Town
Dated April 29th 1818.

Asael Shaw }
Solomon Thompson } Committee
Simon Backus } of

May 11th 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons wthz
between Mr. Elias Pariss & Miss Experience Combs
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Elias Pariss of Middleborough
and Miss Betsey, Richmond of Wrentham

21st Tillson Town Crier

May 18th 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons wthz
between Mr. Isaac Soule & Mr. M^r Abigail Smith
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Elkanah L. Pariss of Middleborough
and Miss Lucrecy Hathaway of Wrentham

28th Tillson Town Crier

June 22. 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Abbot Cushman & Miss Mary Hall
both of Middleborough 21st Tillson Town Crier

28th Tillson Town Crier

July 6th 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons wthz
between Mr. Ows Parry of Middleborough
& Miss Lucy the Shearman of Rochester also
between Mr. Harvey C. Thomas of Middleborough
and Miss Hannah C. Wood of Croydon also
between Mr. Thomas Sampson & Miss Anna Kelton
both of Middleborough

25th Tillson Town Crier

July 10th 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons wthz
between Mr. James Stabler of Danvers
and Miss Abigail Robbins of Middleborough also
between Mr. Leander Seward & Miss Clara Weston
both of Middleborough 21st Tillson Town Crier

28th Tillson Town Crier

July 27th 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Samuel Robbins of Middleborough
and Miss Anna Cope of Danvers

21st Tillson Town Crier

July 27th 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons wthz
between Mr. Amos Baker of Middleborough
and Miss Bathsheba King of Raynham also
between Mr. Nathan Sherman & Miss Deborah Wood
both of Middleborough 21st Tillson Town Crier

28th Tillson Town Crier

August 1st 1817 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Alon Clark of Rochester
and Miss Elizabeth Wacomb of Middleborough

28th Tillson Town Crier

September 8th 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons wthz
between Mr. Elijah Thomas & Mr. Abigail Curtis
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. James J. Baker of Middleborough
and Miss Abigail Pierce of Streeton

25th Tillson Town Crier

Sept 21st 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons wthz
between Mr. William Clegg & Miss Elizabeth
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Thomas Bosworth of Middleborough
and Miss Elizabeth Bosworth

22nd Tillson Town Crier

Sept 28th 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Daniel Cole & Miss Lucy Eddy
both of Middleborough 21st Tillson Town Crier

Oct 5th 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Clifton Hathaway of Wrentham
and Miss Harriet Raymond of Middleborough

11th Tillson Town Crier

October 19th 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. George Shaw & Miss Deborah Lamborn
both of Middleborough 21st Tillson Town Crier

28th Tillson Town Crier

November 2nd 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Elam Combs & Miss Deborah Lamborn
both of Middleborough 21st Tillson Town Crier

11th Tillson Town Crier

1817 Publications 166

November 9th 1817 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz)

557 between Doct Joseph Haskell of Rochester
(and wife Elizabeth Norton of Middleborough also
558 between Capt Etham Purcell both of Middlebor-
18 Miss Fanny Heard

1817 Publications 166

November 16th 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)

559 between Rev Philip Colby of Middleborough
and Miss Maria Otis of Barnstable also
560 between Doct Richard Nichols Bishop W Thompson
both of Middleborough 1817 Publications 1817

Nov. 23. 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)

561 between Mr James Ellis of Crows
and Miss Mary Vaughan of Middleborough also
562 between Mr Elmer Thomas both of Middleborough
and Miss Jane Francis

1817 Publications 1817

Dec. 10th 1817 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz)

563 between Mr John Borden & Mr Henry Vaughan
both of Middleborough also
564 between Mr Fred Pratt of Middleborough
and Miss Fannie King of Kingston

1817 Publications 1817

Dec. 17th 1817 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz)

565 between Mr Otis Thomas & Mr Elizab Fuller
both of Middleborough also
566 between Mr Elzab Cushing of Kingston
(and Miss Betsy Birch both of Middleborough

1817 Publications 1817

December 21st 1817 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Capt Joshua Chase & Mrs Martha Chase
both of Middleborough also
567 between Mr Harriet Richmond & Miss Bathsheba Leonard
both of Middleborough also
568 between Mr Gideon Southworth both of Middleborough
and Miss Spier W Cully also
569 between Mr Marshall Gibbs both of Middleborough
and Miss Patience Robbins also
570 between Mr Elijah King of Taunton
and Miss Hannah Carruth of Middleborough

2 1817 Publications 1817

1818 January 5th Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr William Wirtgate & Miss Elizabeth Thomas
both of Middleborough 1817 Publications 1817

February 8th 1818 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)

571 between Mr Eliz Miller of Augusta Me
and Miss Julia R Foster of Middleborough
572 also between Mr George D Price & Miss Rebekah D Winslow
both of Middleborough also
573 between Mr Samuel Hall & Miss Catherine Carruth
both of Middleborough

574 between Mr James Thomas & Miss Judith Thomas
both of Middleborough also

575 between Mr John Shand & Miss Polly Thrasher
both of Middleborough

1817 Publications 1817

February 20th 1818 Then I published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons (viz)

576 between Mr Timothy Vaughan & Miss Lydia Smith
both of Middleborough also
577 between Mr Amos Smith & Miss Bathsheba Leonard
both of Middleborough

2 1817 Publications 1817

On the request of Manapich Robbins and other inhabitants
of the Town of Middleborough for altering the highway
laid out by the Selectmen of said Town on the fourth
day of November 1813 and accepted by said Town in Town
Meeting September 26th 1814.

We the Subscribers Selectmen of said Middleborough have
viewed altered and laid out the same as follows viz
Beginning at the southwest corner of Eleazer Perry's land
in said highway and near the dwelling house of Mr.
Lebedee Cobb from thence in the road as now laid North
Twenty four degrees west on the land of said Perry and
Manapich Robbins Thirtynine & a half rods thence North
Fifteen degrees & a half east in the road as now laid and on
the land of said Robbins Sixty nine rods to said highway
said road to be two rods wide and lie on the east side of
said line and free of expense.

Middleborough November 18. 1816

William Nelson
Samuel Bates. Selectmen
Seth Eaton jun. } Middleborough

The above report of the Selectmen in altering & laying
out the aforesaid named road was accepted to be recorded
in a Town Meeting Novt 1st 1817.

Attest Silv. Tillson 1817

Plymouth for March 2nd 1818 personally appeared
Silvanus Tillson and took the Oath of Office for the
Town of Middleborough the present year
before Thomas Weston Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 9th 1818 personally appeared Benjamin
Richmond and took the Oath of Office for the
Town of Middleborough for the present year
before Silv. Tillson J.P.

Plymouth for March 9th 1818 personally appeared James Harton
and took the Oath of a Constable for the Town of
Middleborough for the present year
before Silv. Tillson J.P.

Plymouth for March 15th 1817 personally appeared Timothy Weston
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of
Middleborough for the year ensuing
before Peter Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 19th 1817 personally appeared Lewis Cobb
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town
of Middleborough for the year ensuing
before Peter Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 22nd 1817 personally appeared Rowland Paine
and took the Oath of Foreman of Field Drovers for the Town
of Middleborough for the year ensuing
before Peter Miller Justice of Peace

Plymouth for June 23rd 1817 personally appeared Seth Miller Justice of
Peace and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of
Middleborough for the year ensuing
before Silv. Tillson Justice of Peace

Plymouth for July 1st 1817 personally appeared John Cobb and took the
Oath of Foreman of Field Drovers for the Town of Middleborough
before Jane Chapman Justice of Peace

Plymouth for July 1st 1817 personally appeared John Cobb and took the Oath
of Field Drovers for the Town of Middleborough
before Jane Chapman Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 1st 1818 personally appeared Capt.
Azel Thomas and took the Oath of Supervisor for the
Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silv. Tillson J.P.

Plymouth for March 1st 1818 personally appeared Silvanus Briggs
and Joseph Clark Esq; and took the Oath of Foreman and
Field Drovers for the Town of Middleborough for the present
year before Silv. Tillson J.P.

Plymouth for March 1st 1818 personally appeared Silvanus Briggs
Azel Thomas Major Tilden and Capt. Peter Barrows and took the
Oath of Supervisor of the Aborigines for the Town
of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silv. Tillson J.P.

Plymouth for March 1st 1818 personally appeared Jacob Eaton Justice of
Peace and took the Oath of Inspector of the Aborigines
for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before Silv. Tillson J.P.

170

Plymouth sc. March 16th 1818 personally appeared
Rowland Price and took the Oath of Feme viewer for the
Surveyor of Middleborough the present year

Before S^r Wth Allen, Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. March 16th 1818 personally appeared Rowland Price and
took the Oath of Feme viewer for the Town of Middleborough
the present year. Edmⁿ 2^{do} Price Surveyor

Plymouth sc. March 16th 1818 personally appeared Rowland Price and
took the Oath of Surveyor of highways for the Town of
Middleborough the present year before S^r Wth Allen Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. March 16th 1818 personally appeared Capt. James Wood
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Quay for the Town
of Middleborough the present year

Before S^r Wth Allen, Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. March 16th 1818 personally appeared George
Thompson and took the Oath of Surveyor of Feme viewer
Field Survey and Surveyor of highways for the Town of
Middleborough the ensuing year

Before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. March 16th 1818 personally appeared Isaac Thomson
and took the Oath of Surveyor of Feme viewer and Field Survey
for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year

Before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. March 16th 1818 personally appeared Israel Smith Justice of
Peace and took the Oath of Surveyor of highways for the Town
of Middleborough the ensuing year

Before S^r Wth Allen Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. April 2nd 1818 personally appeared Nath^l Price
and took the Oath of Surveyor of highways for the Town of
Middleborough the ensuing year

Before S^r Wth Allen Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. May 19th 1818 personally appeared S^r Wth Allen Justice of
Peace and took the Oath of Surveyor of highways for the Town
of Middleborough the ensuing year

Before S^r Wth Allen Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. April 25th 1818 personally appeared S^r Wth Allen Justice of
Peace and took the Oath of Surveyor of Feme viewer & Field Survey
for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
before S^r Wth Allen Justice of Peace

171

I know all men by these presents that I Manaford Robbins of the
Town of Middleborough County of Plymouth and Commonwealth
of Massachusetts in Consideration of Thirty Dollars to me paid by
Seth Robbins of the same Middleborough the receipt whereof
I acknowledge and do by these presents bargain sell and convey
to the said Seth Robbins his heirs and assigns the Rec^d No 9 in
the Meeting House of the third Baptist Society in Middleborough
and on the second floor

To have and to hold the aforesaid land from me the said
Manaford Robbins to him the said Seth Robbins his heir and
Assignee and I do by these presents bind and oblige
myself and my heirs to answer and defend the ~~same~~ ^{same} action
of the same against the said Plaintiff claims of all persons

Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal
this twentieth day of May one thousand eight hundred
and seventeen

Sig^d Sealed & delivered
in presence of us
Daniel Shaw
W^m Nelson

Plymouth sc. May 19th 1818 personally appeared
the above named Manaford Robbins and acknowledge the
above instrument by him subscribed to be his free
act and deed

Before me Jacob Bennet Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. June 22nd 1818 personally appeared George Jenitham
and took the Oath of Surveyor of highways for the Town
of Middleborough the ensuing year before Isaac Thomson Justice of Peace

Plymouth sc. June 6th 1818 personally appeared S^r Wth Allen Justice of
Peace and took the Oath of Surveyor of highways for the Town of Middleborough
the ensuing year before S^r Wth Allen Justice of Peace

February 22. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz:
570. between Mr. Consider Fuller & Miss Mary Thompson
both of Middleborough, also
571. between Mr. Barney & White of Wabash
and Miss Mary Reed of Middleborough

By Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.

March 1st. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Job Hearn Jun. of Middleborough
572. and Miss Mary Estes of Rochester

By Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.

March 15th. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Solomon Seaman & Miss Mary Thompson
573. both of Middleboro. *Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.*

March 29. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz:
574. between Mr. Samuel Vaughan Jun. & Mr. Abigail Taber
both of Middleborough, also
575. between Mr. Edward Winkles Jun. & Miss. Susi H. Pierce
both of Middleboro. *Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.*

April 11th. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz:
576. between Mr. Samuel & Miss Mary Cowell,
both of Middleborough, also
577. between Mr. Richard Coggeshall & both of Middleborough
and Miss Jane Thomas

578. between Mr. James Warren & both of Middleborough
and Miss Margaret Winney *By Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.*

April 19th. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz:
579. between Mr. Jas. Thomas & Miss Lucy Thomas
both of Middleborough, also

580. between Mr. Thomas Mann, resident in Middleborough
and Miss Margaret Raymond of Middleborough

By Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.

April 26th. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz:
581. between Mr. Kingman Richmond of Norton
and Miss Anna Harvey of Middleborough also
582. between Mr. John Tinkham Jun. & Miss Elizabeth Clegg
both of Middleborough, also
583. between Mr. Ebenezer Randall & Miss Lucy Cook
both of Middleborough

By Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.

July 5th. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Enock Weston & Miss Betsey Phipps
both of Middleborough *By Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.*

July 10th. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. James Eddy, of Middleborough
586. and Miss Keziah Seaman of Raynham

By Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.

August 9th. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Asa Whipple & Middleborough
587. and Miss Betsey Ward & Smith a Tenant Farmer

August 9th. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Ebod Westcott & Miss Cynthia Hall
588. both of Middleborough *By Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.*

Sept. 5th. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Horace Westcott & Miss Sally Wood
589. both of Middleborough *By Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.*

Sept. 12th. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Rowland Chapman & Miss Patria Perry
590. both of Middleborough *By Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.*

Sept. 19th. 1818. Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Nelson Warren of Norton
591. and Miss Nancy White of Middleborough
592. *By Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.*

Sept. 26th. 1818. Then I published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Ephraim Pierce & Miss Anna Reed
593. both of Middleboro. *By Silv. Ellison Towner Esq.*

174
9 September 21st 1818 Then I published the intentions of Marriage

between the following persons viz
between Mr Job Mathews of Stanton
and Miss Anna Reed of Middleborough also
between Mr Dennis Horne & Miss Rebecca Randall
both of Middleborough 21st September 1818

November 2nd 1818 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Gilbert Rawmeville of Stanton
and Miss Palome Smith of Middleborough
21st November 1818

November 15th Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz
between Mr Elias Staples of Stanton

and Miss Bethiah Bassett of Middleborough also
between Mr Rowland Purse & Miss Sophia Rider
both of Middleborough 21st November 1818

November 29th 1818 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr David & Vaughan & Miss Betsy Scovell
both of Middleborough 21st November 1818

December 13th 1818 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz

between Mr Earl Brown of Middleborough
(and his Hannah Dean of Raynham also
between Mr Elias Cushman & Miss Hannah Barber
both of Middleborough 21st November 1818

December 20th 1818 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz

between Mr Benjamin Leonard of Middleborough
(and Miss Judith Wadsworth of Middlebury Vt also
between Capt & Eleanor Warren & Miss Mary Bump
both of Middleborough 21st November 1818

January 10th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr John Shaw of Cargon
and Miss Mary Bennett B. of Middleborough
21st January 1819

175
January 31st 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Timothy Smith of Middleborough
and Miss Hannah Maynard of Brighstone
21st January 1819

February 7th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Joseph Deam & Miss Lucy Chamber-
lain both of Middleborough 21st February 1819

February 21st 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Miss Ruth Baffett & Miss Louisa Hobbs
both of Middleborough 21st February 1819

February 25th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Deacon Horne & Mrs
(and Mr Martha Ann Pratt of Middleborough
21st February 1819

March 21st 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz
between Mr Jonathan Robins of Middleborough
(and Miss Hannah Weston of Rockford also
between Mr Samuel Cole & Miss Sally Scovell
both of Middleborough 21st March 1819

April 1st 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Leonard Booth & Mrs Betsy Wright
both of Middleborough 21st April 1819

April 11th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons viz
between Mr Jonathan Robins & Miss Susannah Smith
both of Middleborough also
between Mr Jonathan Crampton of
Middleborough & Miss Rebecca Puck of
Bridgewater 21st April 1819

May 9th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Seth Smith of Bridgewater
and Miss Lucy Simpson Middleborough

May 9th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr John Driggs & Miss Deborah Bent
both of Middleborough 21st May 1819

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH
VITAL & TOWN RECORDS: 1800-1823, 8:175-232

May 16th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Chandler King South of Middleborough
and Miss Abigail Hopkins of Wareham
Silo. Tillson 1819

May 16th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Asaph Churchill & Miss Adela B. Wood,
both of Middleborough Silo. Tillson 1819

July 25th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. James Shattoff of Carver
and Miss Elizabeth Thomas of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson 1819

August 14th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (10)
between Mr. Benjamin Allen Green resident in Middleboro
and Miss Elizabeth May Raymond of Middleborough also
between Mr. David Winicott resident in Middleborough
and Miss Rachel Vaughan of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson 1819

August 22nd 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Cyrus Reed & Miss Sarah Adelord
both of Middleborough Silo. Tillson 1819

August 29th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (11)
between Mr. Joseph St. Cushman & Miss Mary B. Winsor
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Calvin Chase & Miss Sabra Holloway
both of Middleboro. Silo. Tillson 1819

Sept. 5th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (12)
between Mr. John C. Murray of Fairhaven
and Miss Abby Wilbour of Middleborough also
between Mr. Philo Thustoff & Miss Eliza Sanders
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Leonard Price of New Salem
and Miss Lucy Booth of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson 1819

Sept. 19th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Thomas Knafel & Mrs. of Boston
and Miss Abigail Cole of Middleborough also
between Mr. Leonard Dean & Miss Polly Stedger
both of Middleborough. Silo. Tillson 1819

October 3rd 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Bradley Gay of Franklin
and Miss Sarah A. Raymond of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson 1819

Sept. 26th 1819 Then publishes the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (13)
between Mr. Benjamin S. Smith of Fairhaven
and Miss Sally Briggs of Middleborough also
between Mr. Isaac Kirk Jr. of Pembroke
and Miss Sophia Davis of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson 1819

October 13th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Cobbles Thompson & Miss Lucy Thompson
both of Middleborough. Silo. Tillson 1819

October 19th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between John Thompson Esq. of Rayford & Mrs. and
Residing in Middleborough & Miss Jane Richardson
of Middleborough. Silo. Tillson 1819

October 31st 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (14)
between Mr. Elkanah Luther & Miss Sally Bonine Price
both of Middleborough
between Mr. Asa A. Stevens of Fairhaven &
and Miss Hannah H. White of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson 1819

November 7th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Harvey Denham of Plymouth
and Miss Emma Thomas of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson 1819

November 11th 1819 Then I published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Peter W. Hatch of Bridgewater
and Miss Lydia Green of Middleborough
Silo. Tillson 1819

177

We the Subscribers Selectmen of the Town of Taunton & Middleborough agreeable to Notice given for Promulgating and renewing the Bounds between the aforesaid Towns agreeable to Law beginning with a large stone with small stones about it on the westerly side of Asonet river, being the corner of Taunton Middleborough, and Taunton and Berkley from thence in an North of fifty degrees half degree East, two miles two hundred and thirty two rods to a stone set in the ground with a heap of stones about it, on the top thirty side of the road near a small afflition in George Williams Orchard and from thence the said Towns are bounded by the road as it is now laid on the Northerly and westerly side of the Meeting House to Baiting brook so called, to a heap of stones on the northerly side of said road near the bank of said brook from thence North four degrees west, about one and a half miles and twenty three rods to a pine stump with stones about it, in the east side of the Wigwam Swamp being on ancient, stations, Bounds on the west side of the road hence North about seven degrees west, two miles twenty rods on a straight line to a long stone set in the ground with stones about it, thence on the same line about twelve rods to Trout brook thence down said brook until it empties itself into Taunton Great River.

Taunton December 10. 1818.

Philip L. L. Selectmen,
Samuel H. H. of
Taunton,

Ebenezer Pickering Selectmen
Enoch Warkim, Middleborough

178
Middletown, Feb 15. 1821

The Selectmen pursuant to a vote of the Town lately passed have this day laid out a High way from the Town House in said Town, in a due North direction along Hammett River to make a piece of Highway lately laid out from Fall Brook Towne to Town House and we have located the same upon the site whereon a Public Highway was laid out some years ago by order of the County of Bristol but the Record of which cannot be found as follows, to wit, We began at the Northerly corner of James Leonard's lot in front of said Town House, thence ranging South 55 degrees by said Leonard's well & fence to the River one Rods distant from the line of the land of Mr. Bourne one hundred & fifty three Rods then in the same course forty four Rods on the former in the possession of Joseph Waterman thence South 68 degrees East forty one Rods ranging by a stone wall on the same former thence South 51° E. th. seventy nine Rods & one half Rod on the land of Daniel Ward thence on the same course, six Rods to the Roads leading by Mifflin's dwelling House & opposite land of said Mifflin's which he built on the new road leading from Mifflin's to said Town House, said Road now laid out to be two Rods wide & on the Northerly side of the line run as present - we are now apprised the damages sustained by Daniel Ward in his lands being about 1/2 of a rod of laying out the Roads opposite at the sum of fifteen dollars no damages being claimed by any other person - we have accordingly apprised said

The above was accepted in
Town Meeting & the road carried
to be established - March 7. 1821 -

A. Brown Clerk
John Miller Jr. Selectmen
and Thompson
Enoch Warkim of
Middletown

179
A List of Marriages solemnized by the Rev.
Emerson Paine.

180 October 16 Isaac Soule & August Smith both of Middleboro
3 Nov. 10 Samuel Cole & Lucy Gray both of Middleboro
1801 May 3 James Warren & Margaret Pinney both of Middleboro
1 May 11 Edward Winslow Jr. & Lois H. Purcell both of Middleboro
1 May 23 John Stinchfield & Elizabeth G. Spring both of Middleboro
1 June 11 Asa Thomas & Lucy Thomas both of Middleboro
1 Aug. 27 Clifton Hathaway of Wareham
Harriet Raymond of Middleboro
October 23 Nelson Barnes of Wareham
Nancy Bibb of Middleborough
Wm married by Emerson Paine

Sept. 16 1819 Benjamin A. Glazier minister in Middleboro
with Priscilla S. Raymond of Middleboro
Dec. 2 1819 Bradley Gay of Franklin
with Sarah S. Raymond of Middleboro
were joined in Marriage by Joshua Eddy Jr. pastor
of Zion to the

January 27 1820 I found in Marriage Mr. Nathan Thomas
with Miss Elizabeth C. Seabrook both of the Town
December 5 1820 Luther Miller Jr. minister of Wareham
Capt. Obadiah Tolson Clerk of the Town of Wareham
I may certify that the following are with persons I have
joined in marriage the year past

1820 Oct. 31 John Norcross with Sophia Adams
both of Middleboro John Eddy Jr.
Plymfor May 28 1821 Mr. Asa Benson Jr. and
Miss Sophia Thomas both of Middleboro
were joined in Marriage

Plymfor Sept. 17th 1821 Asa Benson Jr. John Eddy
and Miss Augustus Thomas both of Middleboro
were joined in Marriage
by Mr. Luther Miller Jr. pastor

180
To Capt. Silvanus Tolson Clerk of the Town of Middleboro
the following is a List of persons whom I have joined
in marriage the year past (viz.)
April 23 1821 Mr. Hubbard Jr. Jr. of Pricham with
Miss Augusta Clark of Rochester
July 30th Mr. John Pratt with Miss Rebecca W. Shaw
both of Middleborough
1821 January 23 Mr. Joseph Brewster both of Middleborough
with Miss Sophia Townsend
April 22. Mr. Ezra Mayham with Miss Armelia Smith
both of Middleborough
Given under my Hand this Twenty second day
of April A.D. 1821 Charles Webster Jr. Paine

To Silvanus Tolson Clerk of the Town of Middleborough
This may certify that the following are all the persons
I have joined in Marriage the year past, in Middleborough
April 26 1821 Mr. Edward Dean with Miss Sally Wurck
both of Middleborough
January 26 1821 Mr. Asa Benson Jr. with Miss Virginia E.
Shaw the former of Middleborough the latter
of Foxborough
Given under my Hand at Pricham the second day
of April A.D. 1821 Solomon Allen Jr.

February 1821 Mr. Joseph Clark Jr. & Miss Philbrick Miller
both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage
Dec. 2 1821 Mr. Abiah Wad & Mr. Waitstill Thomas
both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage
by Mr. Luther Miller Jr. pastor

whereas a dispute has arisen between Mr. Nelson and
Daniel Briggs both of Middleborough about their respective
Right in a partition fence on the line between their said
lands we the subscribers being Owners of the Town of Middleborough
Culy, Chown & Town, having an Application of the S.
Daniel Briggs and after giving due Notice to the said
Mr. Nelson having the premises and duly considered the matter
in dispute have agreed and do hereby assign to each of the
Parties his Share of said fence as follows viz:

Beginning at the North corner of the Briggs' Land in the
range of Samuel Nelson's line from thence Northly as the
Stone wall now stands between S. Briggs and Mr. Nelson
Eight rods and three feet to a Stake & Stones by the side of the
said wall which we Assign to said Briggs from thence over
the same range eight rods and three feet to said Nelson
to the end of the wall and also from thence on the same
range eleven rods to a Stake and stones which we assign to
the said Nelson from thence eleven rods to the corner which
we assign to said Briggs and from thence Eastly twenty-one
Rods to a Stake and stones which we assign to Mr. Nelson
and from thence the same course twenty-one rods to a Stake
and stones by the corner of the orchard which we assign
to said Briggs and from thence the same course seventeen
rod and four feet to a Stake and stones which we
Assign to Mr. Nelson and the same course seventeen rods & four
feet to the road which we assign to the S. Daniel Briggs
thus being all the fence on the west side of the Middleborough
Road. There is also another line on the back side of the said
Briggs road ranging Eastly. Beginning at the corner
between them which is a Stake and stones by the side of the
Road from thence Eastly fifteen rods to a Stake and stones
which we assign to Mr. Nelson and from thence on the same
range fifteen rods to a Stake & Stones by the side of the swamp
which we assign to the S. Daniel Briggs and also the same
range through the swamp to the fence the one half of the distance
we assign to the said Briggs & the other half to the aforesaid
Mr. Nelson and the said Nelson shall build and keep
in repair a good and sufficient fence from bound to bound on
the aforesaid land the said Daniel Briggs shall build & keep
in repair a like fence on the other part of S. fenceviz from
bound to bound Given under our hands at S. Middleborough
the twenty third day of June A 1821 S. Nelson
Daniel Smith

whereas a dispute has arisen between Mr. Isaac Cushman of
Middleborough on one party and Mr. Joshua Smith of the said Town
on the other party about their respective S. fence viz
a partition fence on the line between their lands on the South
& westerly side of the highway near and adjoining lands by said
Corporation said Town of Middleborough W. The Subscribers being Owners
of the Town of Middleborough Culy, Chown & Town having on the
Application of the S. Isaac Cushman. And after having given due
Notice to the S. Joshua Smith viewed the premises and duly
considered the matter in dispute have assigned and do hereby assign
to each of the parties their Share of S. fence as follows viz
The said Isaac Cushman shall build & keep in repair a good
and sufficient fence from the aforesaid highway from where the
same begins on the Southly side of the highway at a Stake & stones
in the line between the aforesaid parties from thence Southly and
westerly in the line about eight rods to a Stake and stones in the same
place thence westerly and Northly in the line about nine rods to
a Stake and stones in the line between the aforesaid parties in the
said Town of Middleborough shall build and keep in repair a like fence on
the other part of S. fence viz from the last mentioned Stake and stones
about fourteen & a half rods to an old stone wall in the line between
the parties aforesaid on one part one furlong on the other
we do hereby assign the time of two months from the first
day of July next for making up S. fence whereof the several
Parties aforesaid are to take notice.

Given under our hands this 26th day of June 1820
Middleborough
Isaac Cushman
Joshua Smith
S. Nelson

Partition fence between Nelson Tinkham & Reuben Cully
The said Natl. Tinkham shall build & keep in repair a sufficient
fence from east end of pasture 36 Rods. 18 Rods of a
fence over the rest to be called 175 Rods of fence east of the house
& 23 Rods of fence at West end of the said partition fence
& the said Reuben Cully shall build & keep in repair a like
fence on the other part of said line, viz, 38 Rods of fence in
the pasture & 18th Rods of fence more next to the pasture
fence & 6 Rods of fence by the lane & 33 Rods of fence by
the Road near the partition of said fence given under our hands
at S. Middleborough this first day of July 1822
Reuben Tinkham Sept. 18th 1822
By S. Stevens our Clerk
Signed John May, Isaac Cushman
By Wm. C. Cully, Reuben Cully

Plymouth for March 1st 1819 Personally appeared
William Tilson and took the Oath of Office of the
Town of Middleborth the present year

before Thomas Weston Justice of Peace

Plymouth for March 1st 1819 Personally appeared S^r John Bent
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways for the Town
of Middleborth the present year before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for March 23rd 1819 Personally appeared Samuel
Harland and took the Oath of Constable for the Town of
Middleborth the ensuing year before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for March 25th 1819 Personally appeared Capt^r Nath^l
Cole and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways for the
Town of Middleborth the ensuing year before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for April 9th 1819 Personally appeared Jas^r Thomas
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways for
the Town of Middleborth the ensuing year
before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for April 9th 1819 Personally appeared Edward Weston
and took the Oath of an Inspector of the Alehouse &c
for the Town of Middleborth the ensuing year before
S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for April 5th 1819 Personally appeared Capt^r
Samuel Thompson & William Nelson Capt^r Ensign
Heathcote S^r John Clarke & S^r John Eaton Jun^r and
took the Oath of Selectmen for the Town of Middleborth
the present year before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for April 27th 1819 Personally appeared Nathan Thain
and took the Oath of an Inspector of the Alehouse &c
for the Town of Middleborth the ensuing year before
S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for April 26th 1819 Personally appeared Nath^l Mayhew
and took the Oath of Constable for the Town of Middleborth
the present year and also took the Oath of a few
Wives and Lids Drives for the Town of Middleborth
the ensuing year before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

184
Plymouth for April 25th 1819 Personally appeared Peter Vaughan
and took the Oath of an Inspector of the Alehouse &c
for the Town of Middleborth at Jacksons Game for the
Ensuing year before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for April 29th 1819 Personally appeared George Thompson
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways
Road Viewer and Lids Drives for the Town of Middleborth
the ensuing year before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for May 5th 1819 Personally appeared East Weston and
took the Oath of few Wives and Lids Drives for
the Town of Middleborth ensuing year
before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for May 12th 1819 Personally appeared Daniel Weston
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways for the Town
of Middleborth the present year before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for May 12th 1819 Personally appeared Henry & Thomas
and took the Oath of a Highway for the Town of Middleborth
the present year before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for April 5th 1819 personally appeared William N.
Thorn and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways for
the Town of Middleborth the ensuing year
before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for April 28th 1819 personally appeared S^r John Weston
and took the Oath of Highway for the Town of Middleborth
the present year before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for May 25th 1819 personally appeared Daniel Smith
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways for the
Town of Middleborth the ensuing year
before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for June 19th 1819 personally appeared George Harbott
and Dura Weston and took the Oath of Surveyor of
Highways for the Town of Middleborth the ensuing year
before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for June 19th 1819 personally appeared S^r John
Samuel Thompson William Nelson Ensign Heathcote
John Clarke & John Eaton Jun^r and took the Oath
of Highway for the Town of Middleborth the
ensuing year before S^r John Tilson Townsclerk

Plymouth for March 6th 1820 personally appeared Silvanus Tillson and took the Oath of 6800^{rs} of the Town of Middleborough the present year before Thos. Stewart Justice of the Peace

Plymouth for March 6th 1820 personally appeared Samuel Harlow Nathaniel Brumfield Jackson Harry Jackson & Ethan Lewis and took the Oath of Constables for the Town of Middleborough the present year before Wilkes Wood Justice of the Peace

Plymouth for April 3rd 1820 personally appeared Carl Bear and took the Oath of Constable for the Town of Middleborough the present year and also took the oath of Surveyor of Highways for his Town the coming year and also appeared Barnabas Perkins and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town the ensuing year before Thos. Tillson W.M. 1820

Plymouth for April 18th 1820 personally appeared Capt. Samuel Thompson &oth. Willing, Capt. Crocker, Thompson &oth. Clark &oth. Eaton and took the Oath of Selectmen for the Town of Middleborough the present year before Silvanus Tillson W.M. 1820

Plym. for April 17th 1820 personally appeared Southern Hurdy and took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleborough the present year before Silvanus Tillson W.M. 1820

Plym. for April 25th 1820 personally appeared Peter Vaughan and took the Oath of Inspector of the Alehouse Tax for the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year before Silvanus Tillson W.M. 1820

Plym. for May 2nd 1820 personally appeared Gideon Southwick &oth. & took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways for the present year before Silvanus Tillson W.M. 1820

Plymouth for June 12th personally appeared Nathaniel Munro and Rowland Purvis and both of them took the Oath of Surveyor of fields Drove for the Town of Middleborough the present year before Silvanus Tillson W.M. 1820

We certify that Daniel Thrasher of Middleborough is a Member of the Religious Society called the First Baptist Society in Middleborough Dated April 25th 1819

Solomon Wren Committee
Jonathan Washburn of said
Simon Brasher of said
Society

We certify that John Tharpant of Middleborough is a member of the Religious Society called the First Baptist Society in Middleborough Dated April 25th 1819

Solomon Wren Committee
Jonathan Washburn of said
Simon Brasher of said
Society

We certify that Cyrus Thrasher of Middleborough is a member of the Religious Society called the First Baptist Society in Middleborough Dated April 25th 1819

Solomon Wren Committee
Jonathan Washburn of said
Simon Brasher of said
Society

We certify that Elias Drake of Middleborough is a member of the Religious Society called the First Baptist Society in Middleborough Dated April 25th 1819

Solomon Wren Committee
Jonathan Washburn of said
Simon Brasher of said
Society

We certify that Mr. Charles Goodwin of the Town of Middleborough is a Member of the First Baptist Society in Middleborough Dated Middleborough the 29th day of March A.D. 1820

Solomon Wren Committee
Southern Hurdy of said
Paul Hathaway of said
Society

We certify that Mr. Amos Keith of the Town of Middleborough is a member of the first Baptist Society in Middleborough Dated at Middleborough the 29th day of March 1820

Solomon Wren Committee
Southern Hurdy of said
Paul Hathaway of said
Society

We certify that Mr. Stephen Burgess junr. of the Town of Middleborough is a Member of the first Baptist Society in the Town of Middleborough Dated the 29th day of March 1820

Solomon Wren Committee
Paul Hathaway of said
Society

Whereas a dispute has arisen between the Rev^r Samuel Nelson
of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth and Seth Miller
of the same Town and County aforesaid wherein about hundred feet
of a partition fence on the Boundary between the Towns of Middleborough
and the Suburban fence between the Towns of Middleborough
Duly Odore Nelson having on the application of the said Seth Miller
and after having given due Notice to the said Seth Miller
named the premises and duly considered the matter in dispute
have agreed and do by these presents agree to make of the
Parties to these of it fence as follows: The Rev^r Samuel Nelson
shall build and keep in repair a good & sufficient fence
from the highway at a long stone standing in the road on the
Southwesterly side of said highway where the division wall comes
to the highway there westward about seventy rods to a large rock
to a heap of stones on the westerly side of said road
and the said Seth Miller shall build and keep in repair a good sufficient
fence on the other side and on the line bound^r to Southward about
thirty rods to a corner stone eastward in the line about
Twenty four rods to a stake with stones about it. And the said
Samuel Nelson shall build one other piece of fence in addition
to the one already agreed to him above mentioned viz Beginning
at the last mentioned stake and stones the same being the end
of the said Miller fence thence eastward about two rods in the line
thence Southward about sixty rods in the line to S. Nelsons cross
fence at the lower end of the cleared or improved land of the said
Miller &c. In witness we have hereunto set our hands
Dated at Middleborough December 25th 1805.

Abraham Colly
Rowland Pease

Know all men by these presents that I Robert Cushman of Middleborough
in the County of Plymouth and Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Gentleman do make and conveyation of the sum of eighty two Dollars and
fifty cents to me in hand paid by Deacon Peleg Thomas of Middleborough
in said County of Plymouth and Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Gentleman the sum whereof I do hereby give grant & let and Convey
to the said Peleg Thomas and to his heirs and assigns for months of the
Pew on the lower floor of the Meeting House in the first Precinct
of said Middleborough which pew is the same that my late father
Isaiah Cushman late of Middleborough Deceased and it is numbered
thirty. To have and to hold the said Pew months of said pew
together with all the privileges and Appurtenances thereto belonging
to the said Peleg and to his heirs and assigns and to their only proprie
ty and benefit forever and I do covenant with the said Peleg
and with his heirs and assigns that I am lawfully seized in
fee of the premises that they are free from all incumbrance that
I have a good right to sell and Convey the same to the said
Peleg to hold as aforesaid and that I will warrant and defend the
same to the said Peleg and to his heirs and assigns forever against
the Lawfull claims and demands of all persons
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
Twentyth day of February in the year of our Lord Eighteen
hundred one five

Robert Cushman

I signed sealed and delivered
in presence of
John Norton Esq
Thos Cushman

Plymouth Feby first A.D. 1805. Personally appeared the
above named Robert Cushman and acknowledged the above by
him subscribe to be his free act and done
before I have Thomas Justice of Peace

By the Request of Cyrus Marshall & others
Begun at the House of Benjamin Lebelan Leonard in
the Town of Middleboro and thence thence the road
leading to Blairs works so called in the following manner
Beginning at the Leonard House East 35 degrees South
thence rods thence East 28 degrees South 100 rods thence
East 36 degrees South twenty nine rods thence South 22 degrees
East seventeen & a half rods thence South 35 degrees East
nineteen rods thence South 23 degrees East twenty eight
rods.

Also laid out for the use of the Town of Middleboro of
a Town way Beginning at the last named course on the
Span of Barnabas and Liba Eaton thence running
East 44 degrees South twelve rods to the Eaton's land no damage
thence East 8 degrees North fifty rods one way. Same Purposes
land estimated damage at

* \$12.50

Same course on Samuel Moton's land seventeen rods no damage
Same course on Samuel Samson's land four rods no damage
thence East 23 degrees North on Joseph Jackson's land thirty rods
Estimated damage at

* \$7.50

thence East 62 degrees South ninety four rods on Thomas
Western's land. Same Estimated damage at
thence East 113 degrees South four rods on land of James
Burns thence East 8 degrees North forty three rods to the B. Burns
lands to the old road near the House of Ebenezer Wilder and
no damage the above the ways to be on the South side of said
courses and to be two rods wide.

\$27.50

April 25th 1818.

John Eaton Jr. { Selectmen
W. Nelson
Eben. Pickens
Ebenezer Wilder } of
Middleboro
Ebenezer Wilder } Middleboro

The above report of a road accepted in Royal Town
Meeting May 6th 1818.

J. Sils. Teller, Town Clerk

On the Petition of Martin Raymond and others for an
alteration in the highway between the houses of Mrs
Polly Bennett and Jacob Bennett Esq; we the undersigned
having viewed said road have made and laid out the following
alteration viz: we began at a small Elbowtree on the
Eastwardly side of said Highway and near the dwelling
of the said Polly Bennett and from thence we run North
ten degrees & a half westly forty rods on the lands of the
said Polly Bennett & Jacob Bennett to said highway near
the said Jacob Bennett the road to be two rods wide and
on the westwardly side of said line. The proprietors of the land
having agreed that said road of thence be located as above
laid out, free of expense.

Dated at Middleboro the 15th day of June 1818.

John Eaton Jr. { Selectmen
W. Nelson } of
Eben. Pickens } Middleboro

The above Report of a road accepted in Royal Town
Meeting June 15th 1818, P. J. Sils. Teller, Town Clerk

Plymouth Jr. May 17th 1820 personally appeared John
Hobridge and Green Stouthorn & who took the Oath
of a Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middleboro the
present year before John Ebenezer Teller Town Clerk

Plymouth Jr. June 1st 1820 personally appeared Earl Allen
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways for the
Town of Middleboro for the year ensuing
before J. Sils. Teller Town Clerk

Plymouth Jr. June 19th 1820 personally appeared Stephen Butler
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways for the
Town of Middleboro the present year
before J. Sils. Teller Town Clerk

Plymouth Jr. June 21st 1820 personally appeared John Eaton
and took the Oath of a Surveyor of Highways for
the Town of Middleboro the present year
before J. Sils. Teller Town Clerk

Plymouth Jr. March 27th 1821 personally appeared Dennis Thomas and
William Leland who took the Oath of Surveyor of Highways
for the Town of Middleboro the present year
before J. Sils. Teller Town Clerk

April 15th 1821 James Gammons took the Oath of a Surveyor of
Highways before J. Sils. Teller Town Clerk

By the request of Enos Eaton and Others

Began Near the House of Deaf Jonathan Washburn and Brightland and widened the road to the House of George Leonard $\frac{1}{2}$ C. in the following manner
Beginning at the corner of S. Washburn Land thence South fifty seven degrees $\frac{1}{2}$ East twenty five rods a half thence East nine degrees South eighty eight rods by the land of Solomon Eaton thence East thirty two degrees South fourteen rods by said Eaton land same course by the land of Elijah Allen and sons forty nine rods thence South forty eight degrees East fifty five rods by S. Allen Land same course by George Leonard $\frac{1}{2}$ C. land twenty rods thence on the old road as bid to the House of S. Leonard $\frac{1}{2}$ C.
Said way to be on the south side of said course and two rods wide.

September 15 1818.

Enos Eaton ^{1/2} C. Selectmen
Ebenezer Roberts
Samuel Baker
Thomas Weston Middleboro

The above report of the Settlement in laying out the above road was accepted in Royal Town meeting Sept 22 1818

At the Settlement meeting

By the request of Israel Richmond and Others

Laid out for the use of the Town of Middleborough, a town way, beginning near the House of Martin White and on said white's land, twenty six rods North forty eight degrees west and have estimated

thence on the land of Israel Richmond same course one hundred and forty rods also on S. Richmond west two degrees South forty four rods and no damages

thence on the land of other heirs of Edward Richmond $\frac{1}{2}$ C. rods & have estimated damage $\frac{1}{2}$ C. 38⁶ 63

thence west three degrees South on the land of Abraham Richmond twenty eight rods & have estimated damage $\frac{1}{2}$ C. 29⁵⁷ 63

whole damages amount to $\frac{1}{2}$ C. 66⁶³ 63
Said way to be two rods wide and on the south side of S. course

Sept. 15 1818.

Enos Eaton ^{1/2} C. Selectmen
Ebenezer Roberts
Samuel Baker
Thomas Weston Middleboro

The above report of the Settlement in laying out the above described way accepted in Royal Town meeting Sept 22 1818 Wm Nelson
with this however the S. of Israel Richmond way to the house of Edward Richmond there damages

By the request of Southern Murdock and Others
Laid out for the use of the Town of Middleborough a town
way as follows

Beginning at the road near Tucker & Warren's Mills thence South forty nine degrees west twenty two rods to the Neponset river thence South twenty eight degrees west crossing the river which is about five & a half rods to said Tucker & Warren's Land thence the same course on S. South Warren's land seven & a half rods to the said Tucker & Warren's Mills. Boundary said Tucker & Warren give their land and fence it and build a buttment on the Easterly side of said river and as far as to be square with the gridhill wheel and also one tram as near as is necessary to S. buttment for the laying of a good bridge and also said Tucker & Warren to find all the wood work for a good and substantial bridge across S. river the S. buttment and tram to be sixteen feet wide.

Then the last mentioned course on Southern Murdock's lands forty four rods thence on S. Murdock's land South twenty eight degrees west twenty eight rods thence Southwesterly on said Southern Murdock's land as the said way is now laid fifteen rods to the land of Lewis Murdock thence on the said Lewis Murdock's land as the way is now laid to striking the division line of the S. Lewis & Calvin Murdock thence Southwesterly in said line on Lewis Murdock's land to the land of Calvin Murdock's whole distance on

Southern Murdock's being eighty six and a half rods thence Southwesterly as the way is now laid on Calvin Murdock's land thirty two rods to the road leading from S. Lewis' meeting house to the four corners on the division that the above named Southern Lewis & Calvin Murdock give their land & fence on one side said way to be two rods wide and to lay the Northwesterly & west side of S. Lewis' course till it comes to the land of Lewis Murdock thence on the Easterly side of the above division line of Lewis and Calvin Murdock's a whole distance to be fenced by the town on one side 285^{1/2} rods

Wm Nelson ^{1/2} C. Selectmen
Ebenezer Roberts
Thomas Weston Middleboro

The above road a land way by the Settlement was accepted in Royal Town meeting May 15th 1819

Supplements 1819 (193)

November 21st 1819 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Yeram and Miss Sarah Thorpe both of Middlebury
Vermont

November 23rd 1819. Then published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Nathaniel Sanden & Miss Polly Cornish,
both of Middleborough, & the following week.

Number 12th 1837. Then published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons vizt
between Mr. Am. Benson Junr. & Miss Louisa Thomas
both of Middleborough. Also
between Mr. Am. Thomas Hawke of Middleborough
and Miss Lydia Clark of Plymouth. also
between Mr. Abraham Thomas Junr. both of Middlebor-
ough and Miss Elizabeth Clark, Stockbridge.

1820. January 1st 1820. Then I published the intentions of Marig.
between Mr. Wm. Ester & Mabey.
(and his Elizabeth, now of Middleborough.)

January 16th 1820 Then published the intentions of having
Catherine M^r Edmonson (widow of Captain
John M^r Edmonson) & Miss Elizabeth Pratt of Newbury
Under the name of Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt of Newbury

January 30th 1820 Then published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons viz
between Mr Daniel Shaw & Miss Phoebe Bishop
both of Middleborough
between Mr Dennis Hall of Middleborough
and Miss Sally Dunham of Wanton

February 12, 1820. Then published the intentions of Maria
between Mr. Phelps, Senr. of Boston,
and Miss Catherine W. Wilder, of Middleboro.

January 26. 1820 Their published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. & Mrs. Thomas, & Mr. & Mrs. Collier, of
the 26th inst. in the Advertiser of New-Hampshire.

Published 1820

March 5th 1820 Went published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)

between W^l Stephen Moor, Jr. & J^r S^r (son of) &
both of Philadelphia. ^{Public}

839. Between Mr. Ransom's Wood of Middleborough
and Bishopsgate Shaw of Carver. Also

between Mr. Leonard Southworth & Mrs. Catherine (widely
both of Wrentham) & Mr. & Mrs. John Towne

March 12th 1820. when publishes the intentions of a Marriage
between Mr. William Richardson & Mrs. August Read

between W. Jacob Veil of C. and
Anne M. Robbins of N. W. 10th Street

March 26th 1820. Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (vizt)

between the persons
between Mr Abraham Shand & J. Middleborough
and the Revd. Dr. Price of Waddington now deceased
in the year 1792.

in Middleborough.
between W. Chapman Hopkins of Wrentham
and Mr. May Garrett of Middleborough

June 9th 1820. This I publish the intention & warning
of the ^{Rev. Mr. S. C. Tilton, Tennessee}

between the following persons (viz.)
between the said persons & his heirs
also

battle of Wedderburn between Mr. Simon Fraser of Rochester.

and Miss Louella Hall, of Middlebury, between H. Warren House of Con-

and his Emma W. Hartnett & his children
of the above town.

April 23. 1821. then publishes the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Elliott, of Cork,
& Miss Elizabeth French of Dublin.

June 20th 1820 Then published by Silsbee & Son, 19 Wall Street, New York.

between Mr Ebenezer Storridge of Wincleborough
(and wife Polly Morris of Tunstall)

May 7th 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)

between Mr John A. Keath both of Middleborough
and Miss Sarah L. Pishore
also between Mr Jonah Baker of Middleborough
and Miss Phoebe Bangs of Attleboro

Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

May 14th 1820 Then published the intentions of marriage
between Mr John Atwood junr. of Carver
and Mrs Mary Hatch of Middleborough

Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

May 21st 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Joseph Demeramente junr. of Attleboro
and Miss Sarah Damerton of Middleborough

Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

June 4th 1820 Then published the intentions of marriage
between Mr Joseph Brownson & Miss Sophia Townsend
both of Middleborough Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

June 11th 1820 Then published the intentions of marriage
between Mr Nathaniel Macomber & Miss Mary S.
Weston both of Middleborough

Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

June 25th 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Jason L. Shaw of Middleborough
and Miss Elizabeth E. Shaw of Middleborough

Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

July 2nd 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Jabez Gosham & Miss Amira Hewitt
both of Middleborough Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

July 16th 1820 Then published the intentions of marriage
between Mr John Pratt & Miss Rebecca W. Shaw
both of Middleborough Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

July 22nd 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Capt. Seth Webb of Boston
and Miss Mary Bourne of Middleborough

Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

196
July 22nd 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)

between Mr Enoch Drake of Middleborough
and Miss Lucy Leonard of Raynham also
between Mr Isaac Shaw of Carver
and Miss Abigail Thomas of Middleborough also
between Mr Ebenezer Dole Jr. of Carver
and Miss Deborah T. Soule of Middleborough

Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

August 19th 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Robert Capen of Middleborough
and Miss Joanna Bird of Stoughton

Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

August 27th 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)

between Mr. Joshua Shaw junr. of Middleborough
and Miss Sarah Dr. Richmond of Taunton also
between Mr. Simon Richmond of Taunton
and Miss Phoebe Shaw of Middleborough

Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

September 3rd 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Levi Pierce & Miss Charity Hearn
both of Middleborough

Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

Sept. 9th 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following Persons (viz)

between Mr. Samuel W. Hatchett both of Middleborough
and Miss Augusta Cole also

between Mr. Levi Peep & Miss Sophia Hathaway
both of Middleborough also

between Mr. Benjamin Chafft & Miss Betsey Chan
both of Middleborough

Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

October 2nd 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Simon Staples of Plympton
and Miss Lydia Sampson of Middleborough

Mr. & Mrs. Tillson Townsley

197

October 2^d 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Joseph Clark & { both of Middleborough
and Miss Trippahe Miller }
P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

October 5th 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Salmon Carroll & Miss Mary Gibbs
both of Middleborough P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

October 15th 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. John Morehead both of Middleborough
and Miss Sophia Adams P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

October 22nd 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. John Cartabell & Sarah Beford
and Miss Sally W. Thomas of Middleborough
P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

November 19th 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Eliza Howard of Raynham
and Miss Betsey Townsend of Middleborough
P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

December 3rd 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Hawa Priest of Fairhaven
and Miss Mary Cornish of Middleborough
P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

December 17th 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Alfred Soule both of Middlebor.
and Miss Mehitable Shaw
between Mr. David Winters of Middleborough
and Miss Sarah Weston of Duxbury. — also
between Mr. Job Thrasher Jr. both of Middlebor.
and Miss Mary Chase P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

Decr 31st 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Thomas Cook of Middleborough
and Miss Henrietta Maria Greenhalgh Room Delfthy
also between Mr. Peter Richman Jr. of Middlebor.
and Mrs. Nancy Dr. Richards P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

198

December 31st 1820 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Dr. William Green both of Middleborough
and Miss Luinda Phillips P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

February 1st 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Simon Backus & Mr. Ruth Nathan
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Ebenezer Winkles of Middleborough
and Miss Vigil Briggs of Plympton
P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

February 4th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Clever Pease of Middleborough
and Mrs. Margaret C. Allen of Fairhaven
P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

February 25th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Davis Daking & Miss Will Drake
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Isa Bent and Miss Lydia Saunders
both of Middleborough P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

March 11th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Royal Elmore & Miss Malvina Marcomb
both of Middleborough P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

March 25th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Alexander Waino & Miss Sally N. Hoar
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Ezra Maxham & Miss Anna Maria Smith
both of Middleborough P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

April 6th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Calvin Thorp of Middleborough
and Miss Margaret Richardson of Boston
P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

April 16th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage between
the following persons (viz)
between Mr. William N. Green of Middleborough
and Miss Vigil Clark of Fairhaven also
between Mr. Joseph Lamp of Middleborough
and Miss Mary Shaw of Raynham P. S. Silo. Tillson. 18811882

199

Records of Marriages solemnized by Elder
Simon Coombs in Middleborough, at the date affixed

February 1st 1808. Married Elisha Clark to Catherine
Richards both of Middleboro

Married Noah Clark Jr. to Betsy Comdy April 27th
1808 both of Middleboro

Married Alfred Macomber to Polly Hoar January 17th
1808 both of Middleborough

Married James Pierce Jr. to Mary Reed January 17th
1808 both of Middleborough

Married Stephen Richards of Streettown to Maria Weston
of Middleborough January 31st 1808

Married Henry Richards to Mary Pierce both of
Middleborough March 31st 1808

Married Joseph Hall of Argentia to Sally Pierce
of Middleborough December 1st 1808

Married John Howland of Streettown to Maria Whaley
of Middleboro December 29th 1808

Married Jobulon White of Weston to Bathsheba Pierce
of Middleborough June 22nd 1809

Married Benjamin Finkham to Polly Clark both
of Middleborough July 9th 1809

Married Simon Brewster to Lydia Linneman both
of Middleborough October 16th 1809

Married Oliver Pierce to Anna Pierce both of
Middleborough December 17th 1809

Married William Clark to Chloe Comdy both
of Middleborough January 1st 1810

Married Isaac Pierce & Delinence Sherman both
of Middleborough March 1st 1810

Married David Clark to Sarah Howland both of
Middleboro March 8th 1810

Married Phoson Devaul of Dartmouth to Rachel
Hayford of Middleborough April 22nd 1810

Union Combs

200

There may easily be seen the persons whose names were joined in
marriage at the dates severally mentioned by Mr. Garrison's *Graffiti*
Book

June 1st William Thomas to Elizabeth Wren both of Middleboro

Oct. 2nd Daniel Wren both of Middleboro

1802¹ Paul Wren both of Middleboro

Oct. 2nd Paul Wren both of Middleboro to Pauline Wren both of
Middleboro

1802² Thomas Southworth to Anna Wren both of Middleboro

June 24th John Nichols Streettown to Betsy Comdy of Middleboro

Oct. 3rd Joseph Cushing to Maria Hawkins both of Middleboro

Dec. 25th Jonathan Washburn to Hannah Folsom both of Middleboro

1803¹ Jonathan Washburn to Hannah Folsom both of Middleboro

March 2nd William Southworth to Phoebe Truth both of Middleboro

1804¹ Samuel Estes of Bally to Chloe Allen of Middleboro

1804² Elizam Pierce to Lydia Pierce both of Middleboro

Spring³ Jonathan Abby to Phoebe Pierce both of Middleborough

Sept. 1st Nathaniel Thompson of Pennstickham both of Middleborough

1805¹ Ezra Clark to Martha H. Conley both of Middleborough

Dec. 1st James Tucker of Middleboro to Abby Cole of Taunton

1806¹ Nathaniel Abby of Bally to Anna Pierce of Middleboro

July 1st Sherman Comdy of Plymouth to Sally Reed, minister

1806² Stephen Cornish of Middleboro to Anna Pierce of Wrentham

June 2nd Wilson Hathaway of Bally, Richmond, minister

Oct. 1st John Smith Richards to Nancy Dr. Lewis both of Middleboro

1806³ George Putnam of Middleboro to Mary Henry Taunton

Aug. 2nd Ephraim Smith to Susan Jackson both of Middleboro

1807¹ James Washburn to Lucy Scammon both of Middleboro

June 4th Jeremiah Finkham to Maria A. Hill both of Middleboro

1807² East Sampson of Middleboro to Sally King of Newfane

1807³ J. A. Dean of Raynham to Sally Sampson of Middleboro

1808¹ Isaac Thompson of Middleboro to Leah Marshall of Middleboro

1808² Walter Wooday to Betsy Wren both of Middleboro

1808³ Isaac Thompson of Middleboro to Sally Robinson of Raynham

1809¹ John Barron to Sally Wren both of Middleboro

1809² Southworth Smith to Hannah Jackson of Middleboro

1809³ Henry Craft Clark

This May County, that the persons hereunder named
were found in Matrimonial bed the dates severally mentioned
by me Thomas Croft Clerk —

May 27, 1810 Mr. Finch Hawkins & wife Polly Townsend both
of Middleborough

Oct. 3, 1810 Mr. Clark Richmond of Taverton, and
Seymour Richmond of Taverton

July 28, 1811 Mr. Nathaniel King & wife Mary Conwell both of Taverton

Jan. 8, 1811 Mr. George Sonnino & wife Polly Richmond both
of Middleborough

Aug. 3, 1811 Mr. Samuel Brabbits of Diggle & Mrs Anna Pace
of Taverton

Nov. 29, 1812 Mr. Joshua Haskins & wife Rebecca S. Clark
both of Middleborough

Sept. 6, 1813 Mr. Edwin Howard Eng. of Bridgewater, to Miss
Beloy Spence of Middleborough

Nov. 26, 1813 Mr. Walter Richmond & wife Esther Tolson
both of Taverton

Nov. 28, 1813 Mr. James Haskins to Miss Seymour Connelly both
of Middleborough

Sept. 15, 1814 Mr. Ezra Blathman & wife Lucy Norton both
of Middleborough

March 18, 1815 Mr. Jonathan Bunnell to Miss Susanna Clark both
of Middleborough

Aug. 22, 1815 Mr. Walter Sonnino & Raymond to Miss
Richmond of Taverton

July 5, 1816 Mr. Abel Haskins to Miss Sarah Connelly both of Taverton

July 21, 1818 Mr. Daniel Reed of Bridgewater to
wife Nancy Foster of Middleborough

Aug. 18, 1818 Mr. Ephraim Woodward & wife Mary Tolson
both of Taverton

Dec. 11, 1818 Mr. Eliashenham junior to wife Abigail Tolson
both of Middleborough

Jan. 18, 1819 Mr. Finch Hawkins to wife Polly Clark
both of Middleborough

Feb. 18, 1819 Mr. William Cormell of Middleborough
to Miss Beloy Raymond of Taverton

Sept. 6, 1819 Mr. Israel Eaton jun. to wife Mary Hartshorne
both of Middleborough

Jan. 11, 1820 Mr. Gershom Conwell of Westerly to
wife Sally Bigidge of Middleborough

Nov. 11, 1820 Mr. Israel Tolson of Bridgewater to
wife Elizabeth Croft of Middleborough

Marriage solemnized by the Revd Thomas Croft continued

Sept. 15, 1818 Mr. Samuel Richmond of Taverton to
wife Mehala Price of Middleborough

Sept. 17, 1818 Mr. Joseph Bowes of Taverton to
wife Anna Marshall of Middleborough

Aug. 18, 1819 Mr. Barnard Dean of Norton & Miss Pace
Marion of Middleborough

June 11, 1820 Mr. Job Rainell of Middleborough to
wife Clarissa Carr of Taverton

Aug. 18, 1820 Mr. Thomas H. Sherry of Taverton to
wife Mary Ann Pidde of Middleborough

Sept. 18, 1820 Mr. George Conwell to Miss Beloy Cole
both of Middleborough

Marriage solemnized by the Revd Thomas Croft

July 1, 1821 Mr. John Richmond & Miss Margaret Morrison
both of Middleborough

July 10, 1821 Mr. John Scott both of Norton & wife
Mr. B. Mr. Thomas of Middleborough

Nov. 18, 1821 Mr. Weston Clark & Miss Hope Cobb
both of Middleborough

Sept. 18, 1822 Mr. Ezra Haskins & Miss Mary Nelson
both of Middleborough

Sept. 18, 1822 Mr. Ebenezer Raymond & Miss Polly Wren
both of Middleborough

May 21, 1824 Mr. Jacob Smith of Middleborough
& Miss Ruth Tolson both of Middleborough

October 1824 Mr. Southister of Norton & wife
Miss Anna Parker of Middleborough

Sept. 18, 1825 Mr. Nathaniel Nelson & Miss Anna Tolson
both of Taverton

Sept. 18, 1825 Mr. Job of Norton & wife Beloy Smith
both of Middleborough

April 18, 1826 Mr. John Barron & wife both of Middleborough
& Miss Sarah Cobb

Nov. 18, 1826 Mr. Eliaser Newell of Taverton to
wife Sally Tolson of Middleborough

Sept. 18, 1827 Mr. Abel Tolson both of Middleborough
and Miss Sally Powers

Nov. 18, 1828 Mr. Ebenezer Raymond & Miss Sally Anne
both of Middleborough

December 1828 Mr. Jonathan Tolson & wife
Miss Anna Tolson

Jan. 24 1813 ✓ Mr. Calvin Redding and both of Middleborough
 1813 ✓ Mr. David Morse and both of Middleborough
 Feb. 16 1813 ✓ Mr. Philip Sargent and both of Middleborough
 1813 ✓ Miss Kentucky Briggs and both of Middleborough
 March 17 1813 ✓ Mr. Charles Wheeler and both of Middleborough
 1813 ✓ Miss Charity Nelson and both of Middleborough
 were joined in Marriage
 Nov. 28 1813 ✓ Mr. Nathaniel Thomas and both of Middleborough
 1813 ✓ Miss Priscilla Thomas and were joined in Marriage
 Dec. 25 1813 ✓ Mr. Isaac Cushing and both of Middleborough
 1813 ✓ Miss Nancy Gibbs and were joined in marriage
 July 12 1814 ✓ Mr. John Sampson of Uxbridge and Miss Rebeca Thomas
 of Middleborough were joined in marriage
 Sept. 10 1814 ✓ Mr. Hercules Weston of Custer. & Miss Lucy Thomas
 of Middleborough were joined in marriage
 Oct. 20 1814 ✓ Mr. Peter Vaughan and both of Middleborough
 1814 ✓ Miss Phoebe Weston and were joined in marriage
 Sept. 23 1814 ✓ Mr. Warren Bumpas resident in Middleboro & Miss Betsy
 Barber of Middleborough were joined in Marriage
 Feb. 24 1815 ✓ Mr. Nicholas Deacon and both of Middleborough
 1815 ✓ Mr. Hannah T. Clark and were joined in marriage
 Feb. 24 1815 ✓ Mr. Caleb Thomas and both of Middleborough
 1815 ✓ Miss Waitstill Ichabod and were joined in marriage
 April 10 1815 ✓ Mr. Lewis Thaxter and both of Middleborough
 1815 ✓ Miss Priscilla Weston and were joined in marriage
 June 11 1815 ✓ Mr. Herderon Keath and both of Middleborough
 1815 ✓ Miss Deborah Briggs and were joined in marriage
 April 21 1816 ✓ Mr. Nathaniel Hall and both of Middleborough
 1816 ✓ Miss Polly Cushing and were joined in marriage
 June 24 1816 ✓ Mr. Joseph Standish and both of Middleborough
 1816 ✓ Miss Nancy Thomas and were joined in marriage
 July 3 1816 ✓ Mr. Eliphalet Thomas and both of Middleborough
 1816 ✓ Miss Betsy Rider and were joined in marriage
 July 3 1816 ✓ Mr. John Allen and both of Middleborough
 1816 ✓ Miss Charlotte Bennett and were joined in marriage
 Sept. 25 1816 ✓ Mr. Joshua Standish and both of Middleborough
 1816 ✓ Miss Mary Shaw and were joined in marriage
 Oct. 10 1816 ✓ Mr. Marcus Bowers of Rochester & Miss Betsy
 Ward of Middleborough were joined in marriage
 Dec. 7 1816 ✓ Mr. John Jackson and both of Middleborough
 1816 ✓ Miss Bethany Rider and were joined in marriage
 The above solemnized by the Rev. Samuel Nelson

Wm. 30 1815 ✓ Mr. Winslow Thomas and both of Middleborough
 1815 ✓ Miss Charity Thomas and were joined in marriage
 Sept. 10 1815 ✓ Mr. Thomas Holmes and both of Middleborough
 1815 ✓ Miss Patria Hammond and were joined in marriage
 Dec. 19 1815 ✓ Capt. Francis Harlow and both of Middleborough
 1815 ✓ Miss Lucy Wright and were joined in marriage
 Sept. 5 1816 ✓ Mr. Ichabod Thomas and both of Middleborough
 1816 ✓ Miss Betsy Fuller and were joined in marriage
 June 20 1816 ✓ Mr. Hon. Weston and both of Middleborough
 1816 ✓ Miss Polly Weston and were joined in marriage
 Oct. 14 1816 ✓ Mr. Samuel Savery of Plymouth & Miss Elizabeth Thomas
 1816 ✓ of Middleborough were joined in marriage
 Jan. 15 1817 ✓ Mr. Isaac Shearman and both of Middleborough
 1817 ✓ Miss Achitabbi Thomas and were joined in marriage
 July 26 1817 ✓ Mr. Isa Cushing of Rochester & Miss Hannah
 1817 Savery of Middleborough were joined in marriage
 Sept. 15 1817 ✓ Mr. Peter Wood of Middleborough & Miss Abigail
 1817 Wood of Custer were joined in marriage
 Sept. 21 1817 ✓ Mr. Eliyah Thomas and both of Middleborough
 1817 ✓ Mrs. Abigail Curtis and were joined in marriage
 Sept. 22 1817 ✓ Mr. Nathan Shearman and both of Middleborough
 1817 ✓ Miss Deborah Wood and were joined in marriage
 Oct. 29 1817 ✓ Mr. Thaddeus Sampson and both of Middleborough
 1817 ✓ Miss Anna Green and were joined in marriage
 Oct. 2 1817 ✓ Mr. Wm. Clark of Rochester & Miss Elizabeth
 1817 Macomber of Middleborough were joined in marriage
 Oct. 2 1817 ✓ Mr. Seneca Thomas and both of Middleborough
 1817 ✓ Miss Hope Faunce and were joined in marriage
 Oct. 5 1818 ✓ Mr. James Thomas junior and both of Middleborough
 1818 ✓ Miss Sarah Thomas and were joined in marriage
 Oct. 8 1818 ✓ Mr. William Wetzah and both of Middleborough
 1818 ✓ Miss Elizabeth S. Thomas and were joined in marriage
 Nov. 10 1818 ✓ Mr. Olio Thomas and both of Middleborough
 1818 ✓ Mr. Susan Hillman and were joined in marriage
 Dec. 2 1818 ✓ Mr. Jobulon Cushman and both of Middleborough
 1818 ✓ Miss Lucy Hall and were joined in marriage
 The above solemnized by the Rev. Samuel Nelson

May 27th 1818 Mr. Israel Smith and
 Mrs. Mrs. Bathsheba Mayham, both of Middleborough
 were joined in marriage
 May 27th 1818 Mr. Timothy Mayham, both of Middleborough
 was joined in marriage
 Miss P. Joshua Smith
 Aug 6th 1818 Mr. Daniel Vaughan and both of Middleborough
 Miss Abigail Tabber, were joined in marriage
 Aug 20th 1818 Mr. Obed Westgate and both of Middleborough
 Mrs. Hannah Hall, were joined in marriage
 Dec 5th 1818 Mr. Rawlins Purce and both of Middleborough
 Miss Sophia Roeder, were joined in marriage
 Dec 29th 1818 Mr. David A. Vaughan and both of Middleborough
 Miss Abigail Scott, were joined in marriage
 Jan 25th 1819 Mr. John Shaw of Carver & Miss Mary Bennett
 of Middleborough, were joined in marriage
 Feb 21st 1819 Mr. William Shiff of Fairhaven & Miss Hannah
 Bates Residing in Fairhaven were joined in marriage
 March 5th 1819 Mr. Joseph Macomber and both of Middleborough
 Miss Anna Shearman, were joined in marriage
 April 1st 1819 Mr. James Shurtleff of Carver and Miss Elizabeth
 Thomas, of Middleborough were joined in marriage
 The above Marriages were solemnized by the
 Revd. Samuel Nelson

The following are a list of Marriages solemnized by
 the Revd. Ebenezer Briggs at the date subjoined
 June 22nd Mr. Elias Parry & Miss Experience Coombs both
 of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth
 1817
 Sept 21st Mr. Gilbert Warner of Taunton County of Bristol
 1817 Mr. Miss Lydia Reed of Middleboro: County of Plymouth
 Nov 20th 1817 Mr. William Cole & Miss Sarah Taber both
 of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth
 Jan 10th 1818 Mr. Elziah King Junr. of Taunton and
 Miss Elizabeth Canfield of Middleborough were joined in
 marriage
 Jan 15th 1818 Mr. Marshall Gibbs & Miss Patience Robbins
 both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth
 Feb 26th 1818 Mr. George Southworth & Miss Lois McCulley
 both of Middleborough

Ebenezer Briggs

March 28th 1818 This Certificate that Mr. Elias Miller of Augusta (Me.)
 County of Penobscot and Miss Julia R. Foster of
 Middleborough County of Plymouth were joined in marriage
 by me
 Ebenezer Briggs
 April 2nd 1818 Mr. Hercules Richmond & Miss Bathsheba Greenard
 both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth
 May 3rd 1818 Solemnized the Marriage of Mr. Samuel Cole Jr. and
 Miss Mary Carroll both of Middleborough in the County of Plym.
 May 10th 1818 Mr. George Purce and Miss Rebecca Winslow both of
 Middleborough
 June 1st 1818 Mr. Ebenezer Randall and Miss Nancy Cook
 both of Middleborough
 July 3rd 1818 Mr. Enoch Weston and Miss Betsey Perkins
 both of Middleborough
 Oct 2nd 1818 Mr. Elziah Purce and Miss Anna Reed
 both of Middleborough
 Sept 18th 1819 Mr. & Sergeant Booth and Miss Betsey Westgate
 both of Middleborough
 1819 Mr. Smith Bassett and Miss Sarah Strobridge
 Aug 1st 1819 Mr. Joseph H. Cushman & Miss Mary S. Winslow
 both of Middleborough
 Sept 22nd 1819 Mr. John Spinnery of Tanton. County of Bristol
 Miss Betsey Winslow of Middleborough County of Plym.
 Oct 1st 1819 Mr. Calvin Chase and Miss Sabra Holloway
 both of Middleborough
 Nov 14th 1819 Mr. Thomas W. Mayron of Boston County of Suffolk
 Miss Abigail Cole of Middleboro: County of Plym.
 Oct 23rd 1819 Mr. Benjamin P. Pratt of Danborough in the
 County of Berkshire and Miss Sally Briggs of
 Middleborough County of Plymouth
 Nov 13th 1819 Mr. Elziah Tucker and Miss Sally Brown Purce
 both of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth
 Nov 26th 1819 Mr. Isaac Purce of New Salem in the County
 Franklin and Miss Lucy Booth of Middleborough
 in the County of Plymouth
 The above Marriages solemnized by the
 Revd. Ebenezer Briggs

30.

I do Certify that Mr. Solomon Thompson Junr. of
Middleborough is a Member of the first Baptist Society
in Fair Middleborough. Dated at S. Middleborough
January 20th 1821. Solomon Rev. & Committee
of the 10th of March 1821

Colomon Keen, Commissioner
Southern Maryland, of Sab
Society.

Doth Certifie that Mr. Bradford Harlow, of Medaleborouyh
is a Member of the first Methodist Society in
Medaleborouyh. Dated at said Medaleborouyh
January 20th 1821
Solomon Adeney Esq. Minister
Stephen Murdoch, Secy

1 Solomon Aben-^{it} Cossmuth
Sister Murdoch. ^{of said} ^{Brook}

This Certifies that Mr. George Atwood of Middleboro,
is a Member of the First Baptist Society in Dr. Middleboro.
Dated at Dr. Middleboro, January 20th 1821.

Solomon's Seal Committee
Southern New England Society

We certify that Mr. Charles Eaton of Middletown is a
Member of the first Baptist Society in Middletown,
Connected at Middletown April 21st 1821

1860. Solomon Moore, Commissioner of
of both Examiners, and Society

We Certify that W. Nathan March, Junr. of Middleborough
is a Member of the First Baptist Society in Middleborough
Mass. at Middleborough April 25. 1821

April 25. 1821
2 Solomon's Men? Committee
2 Seth Eatony Jr. & his family?

We certify that Mr. Andrew Capon of the Town of
Middelborough is a Member of the Religious Society in
the Town of Carlton, Called the Norfolk Universal Society
Dated the twenty-fourth day of April A.D. 1821

11 Jonathan Stone
Seth Thomas
Samuel Gay
Jonathan Griswold } Committee

By the request of James Spurle & others laid out a
Highway for the use of the Town of Middleborough as follows
Beginning at the corner of Asa Sherman's land and in the
Cedar River. Then North sixty-six degrees west six ten
Rod's no damage then with thirty four degrees west on the
land of E. Briggs thirteen rods. Then North thirty one
Degrees west, six rods on the land of Joshua Eddy no damage
Then the same course on the land of Leopoldine Bent
forty three rods then on the same course on the land of
Leona Bent forty two rods then the same course on the
land of the widow Bent forty two rods then the same course on
the land of Leoth Eddy eighty rods which distance two
hundred and fifty rods
said road to go on the west side of S. course and to be two
Rod's wide

Particular Estimate of damage to	Ebony and Briggs	**	10.00
Conveyance			
Part Ditto. " "	Examiner Bond	**	6.00
Part Ditto. " "	to Tomas Bond.	**	6.00
Part Ditto. " "	" Wilson Bond.	**	6.00
Part Ditto. " "	to Seth Eddy	**	60.00
			6.8 20.00

February 28th 1824

John Easton Junr. Selectmen
Wm. Nelson
Samuel Thompson Jr. Middleborough
The Selectmen accepted Augt 20th 1811

The above report of the Selection accepted in regular form
Meeting May 17th 1820 At the S. S. T. Library

Paym't for March 7th 1821 personally addressed to Mr. Tilley
and took the Bath at BATH for the Town of Marlborough
the ensuing year before the Miller Jun^r Justice of Peace

Paymant for June 1821 recently appeared Samuel Thompson
Sister Miller just Epoch Hartman Abner Clark and
Seth Chapman and took the oath of Allegiance for the
Town of Middleborough the ensuing year.

for Mr. S. J. Thorpe Esq.

209

On the Petition of John Perry and others for a private
way from his dwelling house to the highway leading through
Maddonmead. We the Subscribers Selectmen of
Middleborough have laid out a private way in the following
Direction Beginning at a point of corner in the line of
Pilham & Gibbs in front of J. S. Perry's Dwelling house
Thence North twenty six degrees with forty six rods on the
Said land of said Perry Thence North seventy seven degrees west
Twenty two rods Thence North thirty degrees west thirty five
Rods on the land of John S. Barron Thence North nineteen
Degrees west thirty rods on the land of Pilham & Gibbs to the
Highway leading through Maddonmead. Said private
way is to lie on the Northwesterly side of said course
and to be thirty feet wide. No damage is offered for
None is required. The land is given.

Middleborough, April 20th 1820
28th U.S. Inf'y

of the Miller Inn

Seth Eaton Jr.

Yan Clarke

Enoch Flagg Jr

Samuel Thompson

Reynolds, March 21, 1821, presented a paper to Mr. Benjamin
Wood and took Mr. Bath as a Surveyor of Highways for
the Town of Middleborough the summing year
before Silv. 1820. 1821.

Plymouth, March 22, 1821, personally appeared David J. Vaughan
and took the oath of a true witness & said Driver
for the Town of Middleboro the present year
before I, Hunt, Clerk of the Superior Court.

Lyman H. Jr. April 25th Personally appeared Nathan Abram
and took the Oath of True Veneration before
the Town of Middleboro the present year also
took the Oath of Superiority of his Superior for the
Town of Middleborough for the present year: —
before Sal. Ellsor Town Clerk

Bymond S. Jan 3rd 1821 personally appeared Isaac Cushing and took the oath of his service for the Town of Middleboro the present year before Seth Miller Jr. Justice of Peace

Plumtree Esq. June 7th 1821 personally appeared Asa Barnes
and took the Oath of True Witness and Jeld True for the
Town of Middleborough the ensuing year and also took the
Oath of a Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Middle-
borough 1821 before Seth Miller Esq. Justice of Peace

Plymouth for June 13th 1821 Individually appear before "Branch
Barlow and to the Office of Surveyor of Highways for
the Town of Middleborough the ensuing year
John & Seth Miller Jun Justis of No

Plainsdale, S. August 15th 1824. Personally appeared Samuel
Thompson & Seth Miller Jun^r. Ensigns Cashiers 3rd Cavalry
& others Clerk and Took the Oath prescribed by Law
to qualify them for taking the valuation agreeable to an
Act of the Legislature of the Commonwealth for that
purpose before I Am. T. Thompson Clerk.

Plumtree's, March 4th 1822 Personally affixed & Sd^r T. Moore
and took the Oath of Office for the Town of Winstanley
the present year before Isaac Stevens Moderator

At Plymouth, on March 11th 1822, Personally appeared Peter Eaton
and Joseph Jackson and took the oath of Constable of
the Town of Middleborough for the ensuing year.

Plymouth, March 20th 1822 Personally appeared
Barry Miller and took his Oath of Constable
for the Town of Middleborough the present year
Before Wm. T. Moore, Notary

April 1st 1822. Capt. Samuel Thompson, Seth Miller
Brook Hastings, Oliver Clark & Seth Eaton
take the oath presented by Law to qualify them
to act as Selectmen of Weymouth. The present year
" " Marcellus Robbins sworn as Surveyor of the Woods
" " Marcellus Robbins sworn as Constable.
" " Samuel Wood sworn as Constable.

211
April 29th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Jonathan Williams of Taunton
and Miss Fuleah Seaman of Middleborough
D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

May 6th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Ryall Chiff, of Bridgewater
and Miss Mary Boardman, of Middleborough also
between Mr. Joseph Soule, of Hartford, State of Ct.
(and Miss Betsey Soule, of Middleborough
D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

June 3rd 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Isaac Richmond of Taunton
and Miss Sumner Pierce of Middleborough
D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

June 9th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Daniel Briggs & Miss Julia Montgomery
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Owen Dampier, a Transient Person
and Miss Susan Bushman of Middleboro
D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

June 24th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. George House & Mr. John Ogden Cole
both of Middleborough D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

July 8th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Isaac Parrott of Middleborough
and Miss Sarah Richmond of Taunton also
the intentions of Marriage between
Mr. Ebenezer C. Shaw, of Middleborough
and Miss Relief Shaw of Cawood
D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

July 15th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Benjamin F. Samworth of Middleborough
and Miss Maria C. Ripley of Boston
D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

212
July 19th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Jacob Shiff, a Transient Person
and Miss Hannah Hart of Middleborough also
between Mr. Solomon Raymond of Middleborough
and Miss Polly Rose of Duxbury
D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

August 5th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Abellor Hastings, & Miss Smith Dornard
both of Middleborough D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

August 12th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Silas Pickering of Middleborough
(and Mr. Sally Dr. Russell of Raynham
D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

August 26th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. John Sampson junior & Miss Phoebe D. Agrell
both of Middleborough D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

Sept. 9th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Cyrus Nelson of Middleborough
and Miss Hannah King, of Taunton also
between Mr. Samuel Nelson of New Orleans
now Resident in Middleborough
and Miss Lucy Clark of Middleborough also
between Mr. Owen Cole of Middleborough
and Miss Ruth Mandister of New Bedford
D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

Sept. 16th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr. Thomas & Susanna, Miss Betsey T. Ward
both of Middleborough also
between Mr. Elias Cushman & Miss Betsey Southworth
both of Middleborough D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

Sept. 23rd 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Cyrus, & his wife, Salathiel Agrell
both of Middleborough D. Silo. Tillson Townsends

1^o Publishments
April 29th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
705 between Mr Jonathan Williams of Taunton
and Miss Elizabeth Leonard of Middleborough
P. S. 1^o Publishments

May 6th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)

706 between Mr Russell Swift, of Bridgewater
and Miss Mary Basson, of Middleborough also
between Mr Joseph Soule, of Hartford, State of
707 and Miss Betsey Soule, of Middleborough

P. S. 2^o Publishments
June 3rd 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Isaac Richmond of Streettown
708 and Miss Susanna Purcell of Middleborough

P. S. 3^o Publishments
June 9th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)

709 between Mr Daniel Briggs & Miss Julia Montgomery
both of Middleborough. Also
between Mr Owen Humphreys a Transient Person
710 and Miss Susan Bushman of Middleborough

P. S. 4^o Publishments
June 24th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Isaac Howes & Miss Elizabeth Cole
both of Middleborough P. S. 5^o Publishments

July 8th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr George Parrott of Middleborough
and Miss Sarah Richmond of Streettown
also the intentions of Marriage between
712 Mr Benjamin G. Shaw of Middleborough
and Miss Cecilia Shaw of Campton

P. S. 6^o Publishments
July 15th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Benjamin G. Samworth of Middleborough
and Miss Maria C. Ripley of Boston

P. S. 7^o Publishments

8^o Publishments
July 29th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr Jacob Shiff a Transient Person
and Miss Hannah West of Middleborough also
between Mr Solomon Raymond of Middleborough
and Miss Polly Reaves of Pawtucket

P. S. 8^o Publishments
August 5th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Apollo Vaughan, & Miss Lydia Leonard
both of Middleborough P. S. 9^o Publishments

August 12th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Elias Pickering of Middleborough
and Miss Sally Dr. Russell of Raynham

P. S. 10^o Publishments
August 26th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr John Sampson jun & Miss Lydia D. Gaynell
both of Middleborough P. S. 11^o Publishments

Sept 9th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr Cyrus Nelson of Middleborough
and Miss Hannah King of Taunton also
between Mr Samuel Nelson of New Roberts

New Resident in Middleborough
and Miss Lucy H. Clark of Middleborough also
between Mr Oliver Cole of Middleborough
and Miss Ruth Manders of New Bedford

P. S. 12^o Publishments
Sept 16th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
between Mr Thomas D. Leonard & Miss Betsey J. Wood
both of Middleborough Also
between Mr Elias Cushman & Miss Betsey Southworth
both of Middleborough P. S. 13^o Publishments

Sept 23rd 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr Cyrus Reed & Miss Sophia Miller
both of Middleborough P. S. 14^o Publishments

November 18th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
726 between Mr. Isaac Stevens, Esq; & Miss Emma Backus
both of Middleborough also
727 between Mr. Elias Sampson Junr. of Middleboro.
and Miss Merrick Deane of Taunton also
728 between Mr. Michael Wood & Mr. Waitstill Thomas
both of Middleborough *Dec 2 1821 Tilton 1821*

November 25th 1821 Then published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. William Keith of Worcester
and Miss Betsy Hanney of Middleborough
Dec 2 1821 Tilton 1821

December 6th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
730 between Mr. Southward Ellis Junr. of Middleboro.
and Miss Lucia C. Thomas of Plympton also
731 between Mr. Charles Keith & Miss Rachel F.
Winslow. both of Middleborough *Dec 6 1821 Tilton 1821*

December 16th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
732 between Mr. John Moore Junr. of Sharon
and Miss Esther Holmes of Middleborough
733 also between Mr. Eli Shaw Junr. & Miss Lucy Sampson
both of Middleborough *Dec 16 1821 Tilton 1821*

December 23rd 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Royal Hall of Middleborough
and Miss Sophia Clutton of Mansfield *Dec 23 1821 Tilton 1821*

December 30th 1821 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
735 between Capt. Joseph Barker & Miss Susan
Miller, both of Middleborough also
736 between Mr. Souther Tilton of Carver
and Miss Joanna Jackson of Middleborough
Dec 30 1821 Tilton 1821

January 6th 1822 Then published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Jason Wilbar, by his first W. Major
both of Middleborough & Mr. Tilton 1821

February 3rd 1822 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
738 between Mr. Rufus Allen & Mr. Betsy Weston
both of Middleborough also
739 between Mr. Tolman Allen & Miss Polly Tolman
both of Middleborough *Feb 3 1822 Tilton 1821*

February 10th 1822 Then published the intentions of Marriage
740 between Mr. Paul Bryant & Miss Harry Gathen
both of Middleborough *Feb 10 1822 Tilton 1821*

February 27th 1822 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons (viz)
741 between Mr. Oliver Leonard & Miss Charlotte Hunt
both of Middleborough also
742 between Mr. Gilbert Booth & Miss Nancy Wilder
both of Middleborough *Feb 27 1822 Tilton 1821*

March 3rd 1822 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between the following persons
743 between Mr. William Shaw Junr. of Middleborough
and Miss Lydia Sampson of Plympton also
744 between Mr. Joshua Duncat, joiner, Middleborough
& Miss Justina Ann Kier, also Middleborough
745 between Mr. John Bent Jr. of Middleborough
& Miss Mary Anna of Carver *Mar 3 1822 Tilton 1821*

March 10th 1822 Then published the intentions of Marriage
746 between Mr. William Fether of Halifax
and Miss Polly C. Baird of Middleborough
Mar 10 1822 Tilton 1821

March 24th 1822 Then published the intentions of Marriage
747 between Edmund Clark of Taunton — and
Miss Mary Howland of Middleborough
Mar 24 1822 Tilton 1821

By the Request of Jacob Thompson & others
Begun and Strightened the road leading from
Dear Solomon Thompsons to the House of Master
Howard in Middleborough in the following manner
Beginning near the House of Dear Solomon Thompson
Hence North Seventy eight degrees west, twenty eight
Rod hence the same course on the land of
Dear Thompson forty seven rods & eighteen links
Same course on Mr. Packards land eighteen rods
Same course on Cephas Thompsons land twenty rods
Said road to be thirty seven feet wide and to be
on the south side of said course
Provided the District Inhabitants will satisfy
Cephas Thompson without his calling on the Town
for any damages
Estimated Damage to Mr. Packard seven dollars and
fifty cents. No further damage to any Person

April 19th 1821 Seth Eaton jun^r Subtun
Samuel Thompson of
Abner Clark of Middleboro

The above report accepted in Special Town Meeting
May 9th 1821 Attest Silo. Tolson Town Clerk

By the request of Joshua Eddy jun^r and others
laid out and attred the road near Francis Mewes
Swelling House

Begining at the end of a new wall on the east
side of the road. Hence going North four degrees
East about twenty five rods. Hence North ten degrees
west about ten rods to the old road. no expenses
for said road. Said road to be on the west side of
said course and to be two rods wide

May 4th 1821 Samuel Thompson
Enoch Harting... Whittom
Abner Clark
Seth Eaton jun^r Middleboro

The above report accepted in Special Town Meeting
May 9th 1821 Attest Silo. Tolson Town Clerk

On the Petition of Samuel Thompson & others
We the Subscribers & Selectmen of the Town of Middleborough
Have laid out and located a highway in S^t Town as follows
viz Beginning by the highway two rods East of the
Eastly corner of a piece of land which Jacob Smith lately
Bought of John Penhance and from thence North 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ degrees
west, thence down then North twenty degrees and twenty
Rod then North eighteen degrees west, thirty nine rods then
North 2 degrees west, twenty one rods then North sixteen degrees
west, eighteen rods ... then north 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ degrees west
then North 13 degrees west, forty six rods then North fifteen
degrees west, forty four rods then North twenty degrees
west, eleven rods then North thirty two degrees west, twenty
seven rods. then North thirty three degrees west, twenty
six rods. then North 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ degrees west nine rods thence
Nearly a north course about thirty rods on the line
of James Boyce the Land to the line of the Town
of Halifax said road to be two rods wide and on
the westerly side of said course

William Wilson
Seth Eaton jun^r
Enoch Harting
The above report accepted in Special Town Meeting
September 27th 1819 Attest Silo. Tolson Town Clerk

We certify that John Clark of Middleboro is a
Member of the first Baptist Society in Middleboro.
Date at Middleboro March 17th 1822 Solomon Tolson
Town Clerk Attest Silo. Tolson Town Clerk

Attest Silo. Tolson Town Clerk

April 1st 1822 Then published the intentions of Marriage
between Mr. Charles W. Gammons of Middleborough
and Miss Mary Pinney of Bridgewater.

By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

May 11th 1822 Then the Intentions of Marriage
between Mr. John C. Perkins of Miss
Cynthia Thompson both of Middleborough
were published according to Law.

By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

May 28th 1822 Then the Intentions of Marriage between Mr.
Ellis Griffith of Carver & Miss Lucy Bent of
Middleborough were published according to Law.

By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

June 24th 1822 Then the Intentions of Marriage between
Mr. Dennis F. Leonard of Middleborough & Mr.
Mr. Nathaniel Thompson of Taunton were
published according to Law by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

June 1st 1822 Then the Intentions of Marriage between
Mr. Benjamin Washburn & Mr. Hannah
Hall both of Middleborough were published
according to Law by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

June 1st 1822 Then the Intentions of Marriage between
Mr. Nathan Thompson & Miss Lucia Sallis
both of Middleborough were published
according to Law by Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

June 15th 1822 Then published an Intention of Marriage between
5 Mr. Charles W. Gammons of Middleborough and
Miss Roxana Swift of Wrentham.
6 Also between Mr. Cyrus Clark of Fairhaven and
Miss Sophronia Wood of Middleborough.

Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

June 22nd 1822 Then published the Intentions of Marriage
the following persons (sic)

7 Mr. Thomas F. Leonard of Middleborough & Miss Katherine Sampson
8 of Taunton also Mr. Eliz. Theerman of Rochester &
Miss Rhoda Theerman of Middleborough.
9 Also between Mr. Lewis Washburn & Miss Enrica Tamm
both of this Town

Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

1822 June 29th Intentions of Marriage between Mr.
10 Edward C. Jenney of New Bedford & Miss Lucy
Fuller of Middleborough; also between Mr. Eliphalet
11 Pierce Gun of Miss Joann Blankenship both of Middleboro
were published according to Law by S. Stevens Town Clerk.

1822 July 10th then published the intentions of Marriage
12 between Mr. William Kelly, Miss Nancy Gibby both
of Middleborough were published according to Law.
Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

August 10th 1822 Then published Intentions of Marriage
13 between the following persons (sic)
Mr. Daniel Perkins & Miss Lydia Keith both of this Town
14 also Mr. Alfred Thaw of this Town and Miss Sally Shaw
of Carver
Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

Sept 14. 1822 Then published intentions of marriage between
 15 Mr. David D. Clark & Miss Harriet Clark both of Middleboro
Mass Steeves Town Clerk

Sept 14th 1822 Then published the intentions of marriage
 16 between Mr. David Lewis of Middleborough &
 Miss Lucy Freeman of Dartmouth
Mass Steeves Town Clerk

September 2nd 1822 Then published the intentions
 17 of marriage between Mr. Phil. W. Southworth
 & Miss Mary Shaw both of this Town. and
 18 also between Mr. Fisher Ray & Miss
 Polly Raymond both of this Town.
Mass Steeves Town Clerk

October 5th 1822 Then published the intentions of marriage
 between the following persons (viz.)

19 Rev. John Reed of West Bridgewater and
 Mrs. Phoebe Paddock of Middleboro
 — Also Mr. Jacob Barrows and Mrs. Lydia Bishop
 both of Middleboro
 — Also Mr. William Wardock and Miss Mary S.
 Sampson both of Middleboro
 — Also Mr. Edward F. Perkins and Miss Harriet F. Miller
 both of Middleboro
 — Also Mr. Daniel Gurney & Miss Hannah C. Keith
 both of Middleboro
 — Also Mr. His Cobb of Barnstable & Miss Mary D. Morse
 of Middleboro
 — Also Mr. John Bly of Middleboro and Miss
 Susan Wear of Fairhaven
Mass Steeves Town Clerk

1822 October 12th Then published the intentions of marriage
 between the following persons (viz.)

26 — Mr. Daniel Allen of Middleboro & Miss Lucy
 Hartwell of West Bridgewater
 27 — Also Mr. Willard Chase of Middleborough and
 Miss Janice Nashing of New Bedford
 — Also Mr. James S. Briggs of Rochester and Miss
 Hannah Price of Middleborough
Mass Steeves Town Clerk

1822 October 19th Then published the intentions of marriage
 between the following persons (viz.)

29 Mr. William Burges & Miss Lucy Price both of Middleboro
 30 Also Mr. Joshua Stevens son of Lawyer & Miss Hannah
 Thomas of Middleborough
 31 Also Mr. Ruben Marsham of Middleborough &
 Miss Anna Simbham a transient Person
Mass Steeves Town Clerk

1822 Oct. 26th Then the intentions of marriage between
 the following persons were duly entered & published viz
 32 Mr. John Leonard of Middleboro & Miss Mary
 Leonard of Plymouth

33 Also Mr. John Edminster of Middleboro and
 Miss Betsy Ashley of Freetown

J. Steeves Town Clerk.

1822 Nov. 2nd Then the intentions of marriage between
 the following persons were duly entered & published
 34 viz. Mr. Harvey Shaw & Miss Hannah Thomas
 both of Middleborough

35 Also Mr. Samuel Baker Jr & Miss Rebecca Chase both
 of Middleborough, Mr. J. Steeves Town Clerk

1822 Nov 16 Then the intentions of marriage between Mr Zephaniah Shaw of man
36 Miss Louisa Keck both of Middleboro were entered & published according to law
By J. Stevens Town Clerk

1822 Nov 23 Then the intentions of marriage between
37 Mr Seth Master of Barnard & Miss Lucretia Barnes of Middleborough &
also between Mr Caleb Marsham Jr of
Middleboro & Mrs Elizah Stetson of
38 New Bedford were duly entered and
published By J. Stevens T. Clerk

1822 Nov 23 Then published the intentions of
39 marriage between Mr William Bradford
of Plympton & Miss Fanny Standish
of Middleboro. J. Stevens T. Clerk

1822 Nov 30 Then published the intentions of
40 marriage between Mr Luther Smith
of Bentley & Miss Kizzie Williams
of Middleboro.

Also between Mr Stephen Freeman
of New Bedford & Miss Betsy Lewis
of Middleboro. J. Stevens T. Clerk.

1822 Dec 10 Then published the intentions of
42 marriage between Mr James
Cook of Rochester & Miss Joanna
Vining Revd of Middleboro.
Isaac Stevens T. Clerk.

1822 April 1. Thomas Sawyer sworn Surveyor of Highways for
the present year Before Isaac Stevens Justice of Peace

1822 May 8. Silas Thomas sworn as Game warden & field officer
for the present year
Before Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

1822 May 7. Isaac Stevens sworn as Collector of the Town
of Middleboro for the remainder of the year
Before Seth Miller Jr. Just. Peace

1822 June 4. Ebenezer Smith sworn as Game warden and
field officer, before Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

1822 June 4 Isaac Bushman & sworn as Surveyor Highways
the present year Before J. Stevens T. Clerk

1822 June 9th Ezra Clark sworn as Surveyor of Highway
the ensuing year Before Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

1822 June 10th ~~John~~ Levi Tickham was sworn as Treasurer of
the Town of Middleboro for the present year
Before Isaac Stevens Justice of Peace

July 8th 1822. Then Seth Eaton Jr. & Seth Miller Jr. Esq.
Capt. Samuel Thompson & Mr Ethan Clark were
sworn as Assessors of the Town of Middleborough
the present year, Before Isaac Stevens Justice of Peace

March 3rd 1823. Then personally appeared Isaac Stevens & took
the oaths required by Law to qualify him to discharge the
duties of the office of Collector of the Town of Middleboro
the present year Before Seth Miller Jr. Just. Peace

March 5th 1823. Then personally appeared Joseph
Jackson & Rufus Alder Just. & Clerk the oaths required
by Law to qualify them to discharge the duties of the office
of Collector of the Town of Middleboro the present year
Before Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

March 10th 1823. Levi Tickham was sworn
as Treasurer of the Town of Middleboro for the
present year Before Mr J. Stevens Town Clerk

The following Persons were Married at the dates affixed by the Rev. Emerson Paine, Minister of 1st Parish in Middleborough, (where no Town is mentioned Middleborough is understood)

1819 June 4th Mr. Asaph Churchill of Miss Rhoda J. Allen and
 " July 4th Mr. Seth South of Bridgewater & Miss Elizurcy Sampson
 " Oct. 26th Mr. Asaph Thompson & Miss Lucy Thompson
 " Oct. 25th Mr. John Thompson of Rumford Me & Miss Jane Richardson
 " Nov. 24th Mr. Henry Lankham, Plympton of Miss Enrica Thomas
 " Dec. 5th Mr. Nathaniel Sanders of Miss Fatty Lounsh
 1820 May 3rd Mr. Warren Harvard, lawyer of Miss Louisa W. Hatchett &
 " May 15th Mr. Stephen Allen, Boston & Miss Catherine W. Miller &
 " May 24th Jacob Wails, lawyer & Miss Hannah Robbins
 " Aug. 1st Mr. Ebenezer Packard of Easton & Miss Elizabeth Pratt
 " Oct. 29th Mr. Ethan Pratt of Easton & Miss Elizabeth Thomas
 " Nov. 5th Mr. John L. Parker of N. Bedford & Miss Sally W. Thomas
 " Nov. 9th Mr. Simon Staples of Plympton & Miss Lydia Sampson
 " Dec. 1st Mr. Samuel W. Hatchett & Miss Augusta Cole
 1821 Feb. 1st Mr. Alfred Soule & Miss Mehala Shaw
 " Jan. 1st Mr. Joseph Soule (Hartford Ct) of Miss Betsy Soule
 " July 4th Mr. John Lumpkin a tannery man & Miss Susan Bushman
 " Dec. 1st Mr. Thomas B. Leonard & Miss Betsy T. Wood
 " Nov. 1st Mr. Eli Shaw Jr. & Miss Lucy Sampson
 " Dec. 1st Mr. Rufus Alder Jr. & Miss Betsy Weston.

The above is a correct list of all the persons I have married since 20 Oct. 1818 up to March 1822.

Emerson Paine
 Received June 14th 1822 By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

This certifies that Joshua Dunbar resident in Middleboro and Julia Ann Ward of this Town were joined in Marriage March 15th 1822. By me Ebenezer Pickers Justice of Peace
 Recorded June 14th 1822 By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

The following is a list of Persons whom I have joined together in Marriage the year past for Revd. Dr. Emerson of Middleborough April 1st 1822
 Samuel Pickers Justice of Peace
 Recorded June 14th 1822 By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

To the above of the town of Middleborough, I hereby certify
 that the above names & dates of their several rates both of said
 persons were joined in Marriage on April 5th 1821

By me Solomon Allen Justice of Peace
 Recorded June 14th 1822 By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

To the above of the town of Middleborough,
 The following is a list of persons whom I have joined together in Marriage the year past.
 1821 Oct. 7th Mr. William Davis of Fairhaven and
 " Miss Mary Bennet of Rochester
 " Nov. 5th Mr. Alden Cole of Middleboro and
 Miss Ruth Worcester of West Bedford

Nov. 5th Mr. Elijah Briggs & Miss Minerva Tice both of Middleboro
 1822 March 1st Mr. Paul Bryant & Miss Lucy Corham both of Middleboro
 Dated at Middleboro April 1st 1822 Charles Hooper Justice of Peace
 Recorded June 14th 1822 By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

This certifies that Mr. Nathan Thomas & Miss Enrica Sallis both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage June 10th 1822 By me Isaac Stevens Justice of Peace
 Recorded June 14th 1822 By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

Marriages 225

Mr. Benjamin Washburn & Mrs. Hannah Hale
both of Middleborough were joined in marriage
this 12th July 1822 By Isaac Stevens just. Paine
Recorded July 18th 1822 By I. Stevens T. Clerk.

1822 June 2^d Mr. Oliver Leonard and Miss Charlotte
Hunt both of Middleborough, also
Mr. John Bent 2nd of Middleboro & Miss Mary
Adams of C. a were joined in marriage
By me Isaac Stevens.

Recorded Sept 13th 1822 By Isaac Stevens T. Clerk.

I certify that I joined in marriage
Mr. Willard Wickham of Halifax to Miss Polly
E. Barden of Middleborough, on March 31st 1822
Middleboro. June 24th 1822 Mr. Wm. Bourne just. Paine
Recorded June 25th 1822 Isaac Stevens T. Clerk.

A list of Marriages solemnized by Rev. Philip Colby
at the dates affixed from Jan'y 1st 1817 to Jan'y 1st 1823
1817 Feb. 1st Mr. Nathan Shepard of Middleboro to
Miss Sally Dickerman of Bridgewater.

Dec. 10th Isaac Purdon & Miss Betsey W. Thompson both of
Middleboro.

1818 Jan'y 22^d Capt Joshua Thorne to Mrs. Martha Thorne both
of Middleboro.

1819 Feb. 19th Mr. John Thorne to Miss Polly Thresher both of Middleboro
Aug. 27th Mr. Timothy Keith of Middleboro to Miss Hannah
Howard of Bridgewater.

Sept. 1st 1820 Mr. David Wilson to Miss Rachel Vaughan
both of Middleboro.

1820 Feb. 6th Mr. Asa A. Macandrew of Pawtux to
Missannah A. White of Middleboro.

226

Marriages by Rev. P. Colby T. Clerk.

1820 March 20th Mr. Fred Brown & Miss Maria Shaw
both of Bridgewater
April 10th Mr. Jacob Palk to Miss Freckle Reed both
of Middleborough.
May 25th Mr. John A. French to Miss Sarah L. Recking
both of Middleborough.
June 4th Mr. John Wilton to Miss Lydia Wilton both of
Bridgewater.
Oct. 26th Mr. Simon Puskard of Tanton to Miss
Phoebe Shaw of Middleboro.

1821

March 6th Mr. Simon Barker to Mrs. Ruth Hartman
both of Middleboro.
May 13th Mr. George W. Moore to Miss Lydia Tucker both
of Bridgewater.
Nov. 8th Mr. Seth Searle to Miss Charlotte Dean
both of Bridgewater.
Dec. 16th Isaac Stevens, Jr. to Miss Emma Brooks both
of Middleboro.

1822 Jan'y 24th Mr. Peter Wilbar to Miss Jane A. Syren
both of Middleboro.
Feb. 21st Mr. Philander Alcott to Miss Polly S. Macandrew
both of Middleboro.
Sept. 1st Mr. Daniel Perkins to Miss Lydia Keith both
of Middleboro.
Nov. 10th Mr. Daniel Currier to Miss Hannah C. Curtis
both of Middleboro.
Dec. 4th Mr. Zephaniah Oliver to Miss Savina White
both of Middleboro.

The foregoing is a true list of the marriages
solemnized by me within the first specified
date — Middleboro. Jan'y 1st 1823

Received Feb. 24th 1823 Philip Colby Pastor of 3rd Ch.
By S. Stevens T. Clerk in Middleboro.

To Isaac Stevens Clerk of the Town of Middleborough.
Taken up by the subscriber near his dwelling house on
said Town, being as large on the High Way not fatted
according to Law, & the owner being unknown, must be
valued as an Estuary, on Sunday the 9th day of June
instant a Bay Gelding horse supposed to be six or seven
years old with a white spot in his forehead, black
mane & tail, with the left hind foot white - with
a crop off the left Ear, & a halfpenny cut near the end
of the right Ear. Said Horse is a natural Trotter.

June 17th 1822 Eli Cottwood

Entered & Recorded June 17th 1822 By Isaac Stevens Town Clerk.

To Isaac Stevens Town Clerk of Middleboro'
Taken up by the subscriber in the Town of
Middleboro' in the South Purchase Woods
on Saturday the 20th Sept instant, for being at
large out of the owners inclosure, contrary to
law, the owner being unknown, two Rams
marked & described as follows, to wit, one
white Ram with large horns appearing to be
a mixture of the merino breed, and marked
with a square crop off the left Ear. The other
a white smutty faced ram with horns & marked
with a square crop off of each ear and two
halfpennys on the under side of the right ears, and
restrained said Rams in his workshop -

Sept. 20 1823 - Signed Samuel Smith -
The above was received & recorded and publication
thereof posted up at the door of Harlow & Miller, this
21st of Sept. 1823
My Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

1822 Dec 2^d Then published the intentions of marriage
43 between Mr Martin Buff of Middleboro' and
Miss Eliza Atwell of Russell
I. Stevens T. Clerk.

1823 Jan 5^d Then published the intentions of marriage
44 between Mr John Soule of Middleboro' &
Miss Hulda Washburn of Bridgewater
45. Also between Mr John Stewart and Miss
Mercy, both of Middleboro'
I. Stevens T. Clerk

1823 Jan 11^d Then published the intentions of marriage
46 between Mr Jonathan Standish and Mrs Fanny
Whitmarsh both of Middleboro'

47 Also between Mr Smith Jenney of Marcham &
Miss Ruth Washburn of Middleboro'
48 Also between Mr Frederic Dimmick of Barnstable
& Miss Rhoda Hall of Middleboro'
I. Stevens T. Clerk.

1823 Feb 1^d Then published the intentions of marriage
49. Between Col. Robert Cope and Miss Mary
Thompson both of Middleborough
50. Also between Mr James Leonard and
Miss Sally Wood both of Middleboro'
I. Stevens Town Clerk

1823 Feb 22^d Then published the intentions of mar-
51. riage between Mr Caleb Benson of Middleboro' &
Miss Mary Reed of Bridgewater.
I. Stevens Town Clerk

1823 Mar. 1^d Then published the intentions of
52. marriage between Mr Samuel Buff, Boston
of Middleboro' & Miss Priscilla Burbank of
Plymouth
I. Stevens T. Clerk.

Publicments

29

1823 March 15. Published the intentions of marriage
6 1 between Mr John N. Pierce & Miss Charlotte
A. Atwood both of Middleboro.
Also between Mr John Pierce of Middleboro
2 Miss Bathsheba W. Winslow of Berkley
3 S. Steary T. Clark.

1823 March 21. Then published the intentions of marriage
3 between Mr Howard Simonds Jr
3 & Miss Philena Hackell both of Middleboro.
4 Isaac Steary T. Clark.

1823 March 29th Then published the intentions of
4 marriage between Mr David Kelly & Miss
Sydia Jones both of Middleboro
5 S. Steary Town Clerk

1823 April 5. Then published the intentions of marriage
5 between Mr Cyrus Raymond & Miss Harriet
Key... and both of Middleboro
6 S. Steary T. Clark

1823 April 12th. Then published the intentions of
6 marriage between Mr Benjamin Johnson
of Middleboro & Miss Susan Hastings of
7 Rochester. also between Mr Reuben Kelley
of Dartmouth & Miss Rhoda Robbins of
Middleboroughe. S. Steary T. Clark

8 Also between Mr Thomas Soule of Middleboro
& Miss Betsey Soule of Halifax
9 Isaac Steary Town Clerk

April 26. 1823. Then published the intentions of marriage
9 between Mr Nathan Shaw of New Bedford & Miss Lucy
Montgomery of Middleboroughe

10 Also between Mr Daniel Thrasher and Mrs Lucy Hudding
both of Middleboroughe — Isaac Steary T. Clark

Publicments

230

May 10th 1823 Then published the intentions of marriage
11 between Mr Tim. Chamberlain & Miss Jane
Santwouth both of Middleboro
12 Also between Mr Joseph Maconor & Miss Sarah Thorpe
both of Middleboroughe S. Steary T. Clark.

May 30 1823 Then published the intentions of marriage
13 between Mr Davis Thomas & Miss Temperance
Seaver both of Middleboroughe
14 S. Steary T. Clark.

June 5th 1823 Then published the intentions of marriage
14 between Mr Job Pierce & Miss Abigail C. Tucker both of
Middleboroughe
15 Also between Mr Howard Cobb & Miss Syene
Kirke both of Middleboro
16 Isaac Steary Town Clerk

June 28th 1823 Then published the intentions of marriage
16 between Mr Timothy N. Leonard of Middleboro
& Miss Lydia Bassett of Tiverton
17 S. Steary T. Clark.

July 5. 1823. Then published the intentions of marriage
17 between Mr Samuel Robbins of Middleboro & Miss Abby
Richmond of Tiverton Steary Town Clerk.

July 5. 1823. Then published the intentions of marriage
18 between Mr Charles Bennett & Miss Martha Norton
both of Middleboroughe. Steary Town Clerk.

19 July 12th 1823 Then published the intentions of
marriage between Capt Elizur Vaughan and
Miss Esther Bryant both of Middleboro

20 Also between Mr Thomas Soule & Miss Abigail C.
Barker both of Middleboro S. Steary Town Clerk

July 19th 1823. Then published the intentions of marriage
21 between Mr Israel Thrasher & Miss Mary Cornell both
of Middleboro S. Steary T. Clark

Aug 2^d 1823 Then published the intentions of Marriage
22 between Mr John Warren & Miss Betsey Trebilcot
both of Middleboro. I. Stevens T. Clark

August 9. 1823 Then published the intentions of Marriage
23 between Mr Jacob Holmes of Sharon
& Miss Catharine Russell of Middleboro
I. Stevens T. Clark

Aug. 9. 1823 Then published the intentions of marriage
24 between Mr. Rosland Washburn of Middleboro
& Miss Betsey Swift of Wareham
Isaac Stevens T. Clark

Aug 16th 1823 Then published the intention
25 of marriage between Mr Emerson Whaley
of Rochester & Miss Prinda Hayford of
Middleboro

Also between Mr Elisha T. Budworth
26 of Fairhaven & Miss Chloe Cole
of Middleboro Isaac Stevens T. Clark

Aug. 23. 1823 Then published the intention
of marriage between Mr Venus Bushman
27 of Middleboro and Miss Malintha
Pye of Rochester

Also between Mr Asa T. Winslow and
28 Miss Hannah Barndy both of
Middleboro Isaac Stevens T. Clark

Aug 30. 1823 published the intentions of Marriage
29 between Mr Josiah Tinkham & Miss Rachel
Barney both of Middleboro
I. Stevens T. Clark

Providence October 22. 1822, I certify that
Christopher Smith of New York and Priscilla P.
Wells of Middleboro in the Commonwealth of
Massachusetts were by me united in Holy Matrimony
at said Providence the day & year above written.

Isaac Thomas Rivers Justice of the
Peace for Town of Providence
Recorded from original certificate March 5th 1823

Attest Isaac Stevens T. Clark

To I. Stevens Esq. Clerk of the Town of Middleboro
I have joined by me in marriage the following
persons the good part.

1822 July 4th 34. Mr Cyrus E. Clark of Fairhaven with Miss Sophia
Wood of Middleborough

Aug 11th Mr Eliz. Sherman of Rochester with Miss Adria Sherman
of Middleborough

Nov 4th Mr Abner Hathaway with Miss Sophia Bishop both of
Rochester

1823 Jan 1st Mr John D. Biggs of Rochester with Miss Sarah Rice
of Middleborough

Given under my hand April 18. 1823

Recorded by I. Stevens T. Clark Charles H. open Just. of the Peace

I do certify that I joined in marriage Mr Willard
Fisher of Halifax to Miss Polly E. Barker of Middleboro
on the 31st day of March 1822.

Recorded by I. Stevens T. Clark William Bourne Just. Peace

To I. Stevens Esq. Clerk of the Town of Middleboro: The following
persons were joined in marriage by me

May 7th Mr John Kimball of Rochester P. S. to Miss Lydia
Pierce of Middleboro

1823 Jan 1st Mr John Stewart to Miss Lucy May both of
Middleboro

Feb 1823 Eb. Pickens Just. Peace
Recorded by I. Stevens T. Clark

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS: MIDDLEBOROUGH
VITAL & TOWN RECORDS: 1807-1825, 8:233-272

To Isaac Stevens, Esq. Clerk of the Town of Middleboro.
The following is a list of persons with whom I have
joined in marriage since my last record.
1822 July 1st Mr. Webster Tilton of Carver with Miss
Sarah Anna Stevens of Middleboro
1822 July 9th Capt Joseph Parker with Miss Susan Miller
both of Middleboro
1822 Aug. 27th Mr. John Bent with Miss Hannah Pickens both
of Carver.
1822 Aug. 27th Mr. Ellis Griffith of Carver with Miss Lucy Bent
of Middleborough.
1823 Aug. 1st Mr. Smith Jurney of Wareham with Miss
Ruth Wagstaff of Middleboro
1823 April 1st Recd. by I. Stevens, Clerk. Seth Miller, Jr. just married
to the以上 both of Middleboro.
1823 July 1st Married Mr. Joshua Stevens, son of Isaac to
Miss Hannah Thomas, of Middleboro.
1823 Feb. 20th Mr. Frederick Dimmick of Sandwick to
Miss Phoebe Hall of Middleboro
Isaac Kimball
1823 Apr. 1st Recd. by I. Stevens, Clerk.

I have joined in marriage the following persons.
1823 June 2^d Mr. Alvin Shaw with Miss Rebecca Atwood
both of Carver
1823 July 31st Mr. Davis Thomas with Miss Temperance Harrow
both of Middleboro
1823 Oct. 6th Mr. Joseph Macomber with Miss Sarah
Thomas, both of Middleboro
Seth Miller, Jr. Stevens
1824 Mar. 24 Recorded by I. Stevens, Clerk.

To I. Stevens, Esq. Town Clerk.
These certify that I joined in marriage Mr. Thomas
Shepard & Miss Priscilla Pickens both of Middleboro
on the first day of March 1824. J. Stevens, J. Stevens.

1824 Mar. 24 Recorded
by I. Stevens, Town Clerk.

To the Clerk of the Town of Middleboro.
I have joined in marriage the year past the following
persons viz. Mr. Thomas Davis of Middleboro and
Miss Phoebe S. Price of Rochester on the 27th Nov. 1823.
April 29th 1824 Charles Chapman just married
1824 May Recorded by I. Stevens, Clerk.

I have joined in marriage the following persons, to wit,
1822 Oct. 29th Mr. Elisha Raymond and Miss Polly Raymond
both of Middleboro.
1823 Sept. 20th Mr. Charles Bourne and Miss Martha Marting both
of Middleboro
1823 Apr. 1st Recd. by I. Stevens, Clerk. Thomas Bent just married
Records Apr. 1st 1824 by I. Stevens, Clerk.

To Isaac Stevens, Esq. Clerk of the Town of Middleboro.
The following is a list of persons whom Isaac
joined, which I have not previously set forth.
1824 Aug. 5th Isaac Moses with Harriett Cole both of
Middleboro
1824 Dec. 10th Edward Vaughan with Eliza Rogers both of
Middleboro
1824 May 2nd Oliver Shaw with Lucy Shaw both of
Middleboro
May 3, 1824 Joshua Pease Jr. just married
1824 May Recorded by I. Stevens, Clerk.

1824 June 26th John Howards both and Lydia White both
of Middleboro were married by the State Clerks of Mass.
1824 Dec. 5th Recorded by I. Stevens, Town Clerk.

The following persons were married by Abiel P.
Booth of Middleboro.
1823 Oct. 23rd Mr. Samuel Robbins of Middleboro to Miss Polly
Richmond of Newtown.
1823 Nov. 3rd Mr. David Atwood Miss Lydia Jones both of Middleboro
1823 Nov. 26th Mr. James P. Holloman to Miss Anna Rogers both of Middleboro
1824 Feb. 20th Mr. Peter Atwood of Rochester to Miss Polly Barnes
of Middleboro
Recorded by I. Stevens, Clerk. Abiel P. Booth J. Stevens

March 10th 1823 Then Seth Miller Esq., Seth Miller,
Esq., Abel Clark Esq., Capt. Samuel Thompson
& Capt. Jacob Hastings personally appeared &
were severally sworn as Selectmen & also as
Assessors of the Town of Middleborough
for the present year
Before S. Stevens Town Clerk

April 9. 1823 Then Samuel Pickens Esq.
appeared & was sworn as agent for
disposing of the alumine distillery at Quincy
Brooks, the year ensuing —
Before S. Stevens, T. Clerk

April 9. 1823 Then Ebenezer Parker appeared and
took the oath presented by Lawyer Lovett to
qualify him to discharge the office of Constable
of the Town of Middleborough
Before S. Stevens, T. Clerk

April 9th 1823 Then Joshua Hale Jr & John C.
Standish were sworn as Surveyors of Highways
Before S. Stevens, Just. Peace

April 10th 1823 Then Capt. Eli Steward was
sworn as one of the Constables of Middleborough
& William Bourne Esq. & David Curtis as
Surveyors of Highways for the present year
Before S. Stevens, T. Clerk

April 11th 1823 Then Isaac Soule appeared & was
sworn as Surveyor of Highways
Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

" " " Then Nathaniel Steward appeared &
was sworn as Surveyor Highways
Before S. Stevens, T. Clerk.

April 12. 1823 Then Joseph Clark Esq. appeared & was
sworn as Surveyor of Highways
Before S. Stevens, T. Clerk.

April 12. 1823 Then Joseph Clark Esq. was
sworn as Surveyor of Highways
Before S. Stevens, T. Clerk.

April 11. 1823 Then Thomas Chamberlain & Andrew
Thomas appeared & took the oath of Surveyor
& Highway —
Before S. Stevens, Just. Peace

April 14. 1823 Then Seth Southwick appeared & took
the oath of Surveyor of Highways
Before S. Stevens, T. Clerk

April 14. 1823 Then Joseph Parker appeared & took
the oath of Surveyor of Highways
Before S. Stevens, T. Clerk

April 18. 1823 Then Jacob Barnes appeared &
took the oath of Surveyor of Highways
Before S. Stevens, T. Clerk

April 19th 1823, Then Daniel & Vaughan appeared
and were sworn as Surveyor of Highways —
Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

Personally appeared consider Fuller to make oath
for the faithful discharge of his duty as Surveyor
of the Highways Whereas Joshua Hale & J. Hale
April 19. 1823 — Recorded April 14th 1823 by S. Stevens, Town Clerk

Hereby certify that Capt. Jonathan Miller appeared
& took the oath of Surveyor of Highway —
April 19. 1823. Before me Seth Miller — J. Hale
Recorded April 19th 1823 by S. Stevens, T. Clerk —

April 21st 1823 Then Ebenezer Johnson was sworn
as Surveyor of Highways before S. Stevens, T. Clerk

April 22d 1823 Then William Shaw Jr appeared & was sworn as
Surveyor of Highways and likewise at the same time of year
did the year ensuing Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

Publishments — 239.

September 6th 1823 Then published the intention of
30 Marriage between Mr Elizurton Cobb of Myopia
& Miss Anne Shaw of Middleboro.

Isaac Stever, Town Clerk

September 8th 1823 Then published the intention
31 of Marriage between Mr James Clark of Berkley
& Miss Rebecca Pierce of Middleboro

J. Stever Town Clerk

32. Sept 9th 1823 Then published the intention
of Marriage between Mr Josiah Perkins and
Miss Deborah Hall both of Middleboro

Isaac Stever T. Clerk

33. Sept 27th 1823 Then published the intention
of Marriage between Mr Elizurton Hinckley
and Miss Eliza Wilder both of Middleboro

Isaac Stever Town Clerk

34. Oct 4th 1823 Then published the intention of marriage
between Mr Isaac C. Holloway and Miss Eliza
Warden both of Middleboro.

Isaac Stever Town Clerk

35. Oct 11th 1823 Then published the intention of
Marriage between Mr John Holloway
of Middleboro & Miss Mariah L. Shaw
& Plymton.

Isaac Stever Town Clerk

36. Oct 17th 1823 Then published the intention of
Marriage between Mr John Hart Jr. of
Taunton and Miss Hannah C. Stratidge of Middleboro.

Attest J. Stever Town Clerk

Publishments — 240.

Oct. 18. 1823 Published the intention of marriage
between Mr Isaac Weston Cook of Rochester &
37 Miss Susanna Mallett Hawley of Middleboro.

38. Abolition Mr. James Buckley and Miss Hannah
Robins both of Middleboro
Attest J. Stever Town Clerk

Oct 25. 1823 Published the intention of marriage between
Mr Davis Miller and Miss Claudia Spanner both
of Middleboro

39. Abolition Mr. Alain S. Pierce of Middleboro, and
Miss Rhoda Williams of Taunton.

40. Abolition Mr. Elizur Cobb of Raynham and Miss
Adeniza Pratt of Middleboro

Attest J. Stever T. Clerk

November 1st 1823 Published the intention
of Marriage between John Tinkham Esq.

41. Mrs Jemima Lovell both of Middleboro

42. Abolition Mr George Costell of Middleboro

and Miss Polly W. Cobb of Myopia

Attest J. Stever Town Clerk

November 15. 1823 published the intention
of Marriage between Mr Foster A. Smith and
Miss Betsey Briggs both of Middleboro

Attest J. Stever Town Clerk

Nov. 22. 1823 published the intention of
43. Marriage between Mr Willard Ellis of Middleboro
& Miss Philistina C. Wright of Plymton

Attest J. Stever Town Clerk

44. Nov. 29th 1823 published the intention of marriage
between Mr Joseph Jackson and Miss Anna and Dennis
both of Middleboro.

Attest J. Stever Town Clerk

241

Dec. 6. 1823 Then published the intentions of
57 Marriage between Mr. Samuel M. Pepp
of Fairhaven & Miss Elizabeth A. Richardson
of Middleboro' Attest J. Steary Town Clerk

December 20th 1823 Then published the
intention of marriage between Mr.
58 Leachiah W. Rider of Middleboro and
Miss Catherine Black of Rochester
J. Steary Town Clerk

Dec. 20th 1823 Published the intention of marriage
49 between Mr. Lazarus Standish and Miss Fanny Whittemore
both of Middleborough J. Steary Town Clerk

Dec 22nd 1823 Published the intentions of marriage
50 between Rev. & Philip Coffey of Middleborough and
Miss Eliza Sawyer Blackwell of New Bedford
J. Steary Town Clerk

January 16th 1824 Published the intentions of
51 Marriage between Mr. Joseph Snell of Dartmouth
and Miss Hope Winford of Middleborough
52 Also between Mr. Peter A. Coffey of Rochester and
Miss Sarah Barber of Middleboro
J. Steary Town Clerk

Jan 19th 1824 published the intentions of marriage
53 between Mr. Oliver H. Atter and Miss Lucinda
both both of Middleborough
J. Steary Town Clerk

February 7th 1824 Published the intentions of
54 Marriage between Mr. Thomas Shepard
and Miss Priscilla Pickens both of Middleboro
55 Also between Mr. Peter B. Washburn of Carver
and Miss Elizabeth H. Dean of Middleboro
J. Steary Town Clerk

242.

February 22nd 1824 Published the intentions of
56 Marriage between Mr. Caleb Marham Jun of Middle
and Miss Martha Raymons of Plymouth
57 Also between Mr. John H. Gervais Jr and Miss Mary
Seachcott of Middleborough

J. Steary Town Clerk

Feb. 28. 1824 published the intention of marriage between
58 Mr. Seth Strood of Carver and Miss Edmundine Down
of Middleborough J. Steary Town Clerk

March 6. & 13. 1824 published the intention of marriage
1. between Mr. Jacob Cushman of Taunton & Mrs. Anna Shaw
of Middleborough C.
Also between Mr. William Doty of Fairhaven and
2. Miss Agail Coombs of Middleboro.
3. Also between Mr. Nehemiah Laramore of
and Miss Phoebe Paris both of Middleboro.
4. Also between Mr. John Buskirk & Miss Mary
Shaw both of Middleboro.

J. Steary Town Clerk

March 24th 1824 published the intention of marriage
Mr. George Danlon of Middleborough & Miss Hannah
Junket of Wareham J. Steary Town Clerk

April 1st 1824 published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Benjamin L. Ward and Miss Susan
C. Munroe both of this Town
Also between Mr. Peter A. Coffey and Miss
Harriet Marham both of this Town

April 17th published the intentions of marriage between
56 William Shaw & a Miss Mary Shaw both
of Middleboro.
Also between Mr. Curtis J. Bradley of Taunton &
Miss Esther Keith of Middleboro
J. Steary Town Clerk

Agreement
of fence
between
Hercules
Bushman
and
Wesley
Thompson

1823.

243.

This agreement made & concluded, the twenty
ninth day of March in the year of our Lord
one thousand eight hundred & twenty three, by & between
Hercules Bushman of Boston in the County of
Bristol Attorney at law in the one part, and
Wesley Thompson of Middleborough in the
County of Plymouth single man & son of
Thompson Thompson late of said Middleboro a
deceased witnesseth that whereas the said farm
in Middleboro is the property & acreage of the farm
in Middleboro of foreward lately owned by the said
Bushman of said Middleboro & deserted and
that the said Wesley Thompson is the occupier of
the adjoining farm late the property of the aforesaid
Thompson Thompson deceased, by the said Bushman
the said Bushman's farm & property and Bushman
the succeeding occupiers of his farm agrees to
erect, support & thereafter forever maintain a fence
on such part of the line between the farms
aforesaid as is herein after described from the west
to the east, beginning at the westerly end of said
line by the said boundary between the said farms,
thence easterly to two elms trees standing together
near the said line - Then running easterly of the
Highway that runs through said farm to the line
between the pasture land about eight feet easterly of
an elm tree & on thence about fourteen rods to a
ditch that runs nearly North from South, and
part of the line aforesaid to the westerly end of said
Wesley Thompson or the other part has & does
agree for himself & the succeeding occupiers of the
farm aforesaid now occupied by him to erect,
support & thereafter forever maintain a fence on
the line aforesaid from the line easterly about
thirty two rods to the highway aforesaid, then
beginning on the easterly side of said highway on
the line between the pasture land at the south-
easterly corner of no farm than Herbert's land,
thence easterly about fifteen rods to a point about
six feet easterly of an elm tree standing
near the line of the said Wesley Thompson
to over the westerly end of the said Wesley Thompson
part of the line where she has agreed to
support the fence - The remaining part of the

244

line to be and remain undivided for the present
My witness are the said Hercules Bushman and
Wesley Thompson have here to set our hands
& seals to day the year above written witness.

Signed sealed &

in presence of us
Joseph Bushman &
F. Clark Thompson

Wesley Thompson

Hercules Bushman

The foregoing agreement was received and
recorded April 1st 1823 At the office of the Clerk

Whereas a dispute has arisen between the widow Polly
E. Bennett of Middleboro in the County of Plymouth
& Jacob Bennett Esq of the Town of Franklin about
their respective right in a partition fence, in
the line between their homestead farms in the
Town aforesaid, & the subscriber fenceeioner
of the Town of Middleboro did observe and
swear, having on the application of the said
Polly E. Bennett & after having given due notice
to the said Jacob Bennett, visited the premises,
& considered the matter in dispute, have agreed
to do hereby a sign to each of said parties his
share of said fence as follows, to wit,

the said Polly E. Bennett shall build & keep in
good repair & stand sufficient fence on such
part of the line between the said farms as
hereafter set to her - & the said Jacob Bennett
shall build & keep in like repair a fence
on the other part of said line as is herwritte
set to him, beginning at a pond & running
& running easterly & southerly between said farms
to the homestead farm of Shepard Bennett, the
said Polly shall begin at said pond & make and
maintain forty seven rods of said fence

245

Running easterly to a Stake & Stone - then the
above marked fence shall make forty
pew Rods in the same direction to a Stake &
Stone, & three Rods southerly to a Stake & Stone,
then the said Polly shall take three rods
South & East to the road, then the said
Jacob shall make ten Rods & eight
links in said line on the east side of the
road, then the said Polly shall make ten
Rods & eight links in the line aforesaid.

Thence the said Jacob shall make eight
Rods & thirteeen & a half links, then the said
Polly shall make eight Rods thirteen & a half
links which are but the fence of Shepard
Barnet aforesd.

Signed under our hands at Middleborough
this 25th May 1823 Abid Peirce

Noah Clark junr

Recorded July 1st 1823
By Isaac Stevens Jr. Clark

Division of fence between John Robins and Jonathan Clark
Neither the Subscribers above named have not yet divided
the fence between John Robins and Jonathan Clark
and have divided the same as follows, to begin at the
East end of said fence at the end of Jon Robins' land
Stone Wall, it being near a corner of said Robins' land
Twenty four Rods westerly to a Stake and Stones which
we agree to take off to make & keep in repair, and
we do assign all the other half of the above said
division fence to the above said Robins, westerly from
the aforesaid Stake & Stones seventeen Rods to the
pond including all the water fence necessary to make
and keep the same in repair.

Middleborough January 2^d 1824. Silas Thompson
Noah Clark Jr

Recorded Jan 3^d 1824

Isaac Stevens Jr. Clark

246

This agreement made & concluded this twenty ninth day
of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred & twenty three, the 25th between Heybury Bushman
of Westtown in the County of Bristol & Jonathan
Harlow of Middleborough in the County of Plymouth
owner & occupier of land adjoining in the Town
of Middleboro, witnesseth that the said Bushman
& Harlow who by law are equally bound to erect and
support the division fence between their said lands, have
agreed to divide the line in the manner following, to wit,
beginning at the big house in the southerly line of mid
Bushman's land & on the easterly side of said highway
and from thence to the northeastward corner of said
Bushman's land the said Harlow is to own the south
fence, and he & others who shall here after occupy the
land now owned by the said Harlow adjoining the line
aforesaid to support & maintain the same fence -
from the said northeasterly corner of said Harlow's
land southerly to the line belonging to the heirs of
Thomas Thompson deceased, the said Bushman agrees
to own & support in the same manner, on the northerly
side of said bushman's farm beginning on the easterly
side of said highway & from thence easterly twenty six
Rods the said Bushman agrees to own & support the
as aforesaid the division fence - and from thence
thirty four Rods in the same direction the said
Harlow agrees to own & support as aforesaid the
division fence from thence in the same direction
thirty one rods the said Bushman agrees to own &
support as aforesaid the division fence and from
thence sixteen Rods in the same direction
sixteen Rods the said Harlow agrees as aforesaid
to own & support the division fence - and from
thence as far as his lands adjoin the line is divided
by witness whereof we the said Harlow & Bushman
have hereunto set our hands to seal the day & year
aforesd & sealed in
Middleborough -

Stephen Harlow -

Recorded Aug. 29th 1823
By Isaac Stevens Jr. Clark

Jonathan Harlow -

By the request of Shira Hall and others
Alteration of the Highway by cutting and
widening that part taken from Woodward Bridge
located to the House of Capt. David Thomas in
Middborough, in the following manner.

Beginning on the land of Abner Tucker by said
Bridge, then south 56 deg. 25 Rods, then south
54 $\frac{1}{2}$ degrees east 32 Rods, then south 55 deg. East 44 Rods,
thence by the bank of George Wood south 55 deg.
east 52 Rods & 10 links, thence south 37 deg. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ Rods,
then south 27 degrees east 66 Rods, thence by the land
of David Tucker south 27 deg. east 16 Rods, thence
south 20 deg. east 19 Rods, then south 30 deg. east 46 Rods,
thence by the land of Abner Allen south 26 deg.
east 28 Rods, then south 22 deg. east 18 Rods & 10 links,
thence south 6 deg. West 20 Rods & 10 links, thence by
the land of the heirs of Lydia Weston 8 deg. degrees south
6 deg. West 8 Rods & 12 links, thence by the land of
John Warren south 6 deg. west 21 Rods, then south
11 deg. east 19 Rods, thence by the land of Daniel
Warren south 17 deg. east 18 Rods, then south 30 deg.
east 44 Rods ending near the above named John and
Daniel Warren House - Said Highway to be
thence Rods wide & to lay on the eastern side
of said courses, and no damage for lands

June 19, 1824.

Abel Eaton
Sam'l Thompson
Sam'l Miller
Sam'l Warren

The foregoing Report was accepted & the above described
Road shall be accordingly on the condition
the several owners of the lands shall remove the
stone & other material to be removed for 33 cent a rod
(it being understood that the road should be made
without cost to the town for the first day of November
1824.

At the following Town Clerk -

On the petition of Elisha Tucker & others for widening
and straightening the Highway leading from the Guide
Board a little northerly of Capt. C. Abner Warren to
Oliver's Woods as far as the turn of the highway a
little northerly of the dwelling House of Levi and
Finney, Thomas - We the Subscribers Select men of
Middborough have viewed widened and straightened
the same as follows - Beginning on the Northerly
& westerly side of said Highway a little northerly
of said L. & F. Thomas at Clump of Seven Trees
thence S. 11 deg. with 10 Rods on the land of Abel
Thomas, same course 8 Rods on the land of L. &
F. Thomas, thence south 22 deg. East 20 Rods on the
land of L. & F. Thomas - thence S. 31 deg. East
10 $\frac{1}{2}$ Rods on the land of L. & F. Thomas, same course
17 Rods on the land of Rufus Weston Jr., same
course 6 Rods on the land of Dennis Weston - thence
south 36 deg. East 14 Rods on the land of Dennis
Weston - thence south 62 deg. East 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Rods on the land of
Abel Thomas - thence south 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ deg. East 80 Rods
on the land of Capt. Abner Warren to the open
Guide Board on Highway - said Highway to lie
on the northerly & easterly side of said courses
& to be two Rods & five links wide

Middborough 29 Sept 1824

Abel Eaton

Sam'l Miller

Samuel Thompson

Abner Clark

At a legal Town meeting held April 6, 1825
by adjournment, the above Report was accepted
& the highway therein described established
accordingly. Attest Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

Parochial certificates - 249 -

We certify that Capt. Thomas Livingston of Middleboro is a member of the religious Society called the first Universalist Society in Halifax.

Halifax April 11. 1823 *George Pope*
Rec'd & recorded April 19th 1823 *John Steury Town Clerk*
Attest Isaac Steury Town Clerk -

We certify that Gideon Parker Junr. of Middleboro is a member of the Religious Society called the first Universalist Society in Halifax -

Halifax April 14. 1823. *George Pope*
Rec'd & recorded April 17. 1823 *John Steury Town Clerk*
Attest Isaac Steury Town Clerk -

We certify that John Cobb Stanhope of the Town of Middleboro is a member of the Religious Society called the first Universalist Society in Halifax - Dated this 24 day of April 1823 -

Rec'd & recorded April 20. 1823 *John Livingston* Town Clerk - *Sam'l Houghton* Committee

We certify that John C. Perkins of the Town of Middleboro is a member of the Religious Society called the first Universalist Society in Halifax -

Halifax April 28. 1823. *Thomas Cunningham* Committee
Rec'd & recorded April 30. 1823 *John Steury Town Clerk*
Attest Isaac Steury Town Clerk.

We certify that Leonard S. Dean of the Town of Middleboro is a member of the Religious Society in the Town of Halifax and the Towns adjoining called the first Universalist Society in said Towns.

Middleboro Dec. 23. 1823 *Thomas Cunningham* Committee

Rec'd & recorded April 6. 1824. *Sam'l Houghton* Committee
Attest Isaac Steury Town Clerk

Parochial certificates 250

This is to certify that Capt. Joseph Clark, Melzar Wilson, William Harlow, Peter Vaughan, Ichabod Vaughan, Isaac Miller, Ichabod Vaughan, Sylvanus Wood, Joseph Clark 3^d, Nathaniel Thompson, Thomas Proctor, Joseph Reed, Nathaniel W. Reed, John Tinkham Jr., Nathaniel Clark, Abraham Thomas, David Thomas, Watson Reed, John N. Rivers, Ichabod Clarke Rivers, Peter Vaughan all of Middleboro are members of the Methodist Religious Society called in Middleboro

Nov. 17th 1823 *Joseph Clark*
To the Town Clerk of Middleborough

Joseph Clark

Edward Winslow Committee

Benajah Price

Received & Recorded November 25th 1823 at ten o'clock A.M. *Attest Isaac Steury Town Clerk*

This certifying has the Town of Middleboro belongs to the Methodist Society in Middleboro & helps support said Society's pastor

Nov. 25. 1823

To the Town Clerk of Middleboro

Edward Winslow Committee

Benajah Price Secretary

Received & Recorded Dec. 3rd 1823

Attest Isaac Steury Town Clerk

This is to certify that Dennis Thompson is a member of the Religious Society in Middleboro called Methodist & helps support said Meeting.

Jan. 1. 1824 *Benajah Price*

To the Town Clerk of Middleborough

Edward Winslow Committee

Received & Recorded April 2. 1824

Attest Isaac Steury Town Clerk

On the petition of Samuel Stever & others requesting
that the Highway leading from Capt. Wm. Porter to
the Highway which leads to Wachem be so
afforded as to unite with said Highway at the same
place where the Highway which leads to the said corner
doth, the Subscribers, Selectmen of Middleborough
have viewed the same and have affixed & laid out one
in the following manner, Beginning at the end of
the same on the Southwesterly side of the Highway a
little westerly of said Porter's dwelling House then w
South 74 $\frac{1}{2}$ degrees West 33 rods on the said of Andrew
H. Porter, same cause 10 rods on the said of
Jesemiah Thamas to the Highway which leads
to Wachem, said Highway is two rods wide
and to lie on the northerly side of said cause
and we have allowed for damage to Andrew H.
Porter plus 4 to Jeremiah Thamas \$450 and 5.

Middleboro Feb 7th 1826

Witnesses
Seth Miller
March 2 1826
Enos Haskin
as grant to H. Porter for 4.40 to pay for
General Tax. Jan.
Nov. 8 1826 Accepted in Town Meeting April 5th 1826.

Attest Isaac Stever Town Clerk.

Said out by shortening the Highway near the
House of Capt. Thamas, Cushing, for the use of the
Inhabitants of the Town of Middleboro, Beginning
near the House of said Cushing, then west two
degrees South twenty six rods, said road to be
two rods wide and on the north side of said cause.
Benton b. 1826

Seth Estabrook
Selectman
Seth Miller
Genl Thamas
Middleboro.

April 5. 1826 Accepted in Town Meeting

Attest Isaac Stever Town Clerk

1826 April 27 Thos. Tolson W. Pratt was sworn as Surveyor
of Highways Before S. Stever, T. Clark
" " 22 Thos. Chipman Elmes was sworn as Surveyor
of Highways Before S. Stever, T. Clark
" " 23 Thos. Andrew Weston was sworn as Surveyor
of Highways Before S. Stever, T. Clark
" " Thos. Both Eaton was sworn as Surveyor of
Highways Before S. Stever, T. Clark
" April 24 Genl Bishop was sworn as Surveyor of
Highways before Seth Miller Town Clerk
" April 25 Thos. Wood was sworn as Surveyor of
Highways Before S. Stever, T. Clark
" " 30. Wilkes Wood Jr. was sworn as Surveyor
of Highways Before S. Stever, T. Clark
" May 4. Samuel Reed was sworn as Surveyor of
Highways before S. Stever, T. Clark
May 10. Samuel Pickering sworn as agent for Timothy
Brook
Peter Vaughan, Ebenezer Starbuck & John
Campion for sworn as Surveyors of Highways
John Sampson Jr. sworn as Surveyor of Highways
Before S. Stever, T. Clark
James Thomas Jr. and Asahel Thomas
sworn as Surveyors of Highways
Abner Lewis Jr. & John
Preston Stow as Surveyor of Highways
Before S. Stever, T. Clark
Smith C. Ellis sworn as Surveyor of High
W. F. Leonard & Wm. & sons
Before S. Stever, T. Clark
Joseph Shirkley, Willard Clark and Gen. W.
Clark were sworn as Surveyors of Highways
Before H. P. Howlett Town Clerk
Abiel P. Booth was sworn as Surveyor of High
ways Before William Cushing Jr. Town
George Atwood sworn as Surveyor of Highways
Before S. Stever, T. Clark
Joseph Hartman 1826-1827 a resident of Middleboro
John Macomber sworn as Surveyor of Highways before
Field Clark Before S. Stever, T. Clark

10. April 24. 1824. Then published the intentions of
Marriage between Mr. Lyman and Dickerman
of North Bridgewater and Miss Diana Sproat
of Middleborough. J. Stevens Town Clerk.

11. May 1st. 1824. Then published the intentions
of Marriage between Revd. Paracletus Hall
and Miss Abigail Stevens both of Middleboro.
Also between Mr. Barnabas Perkins and
Miss Abigail Nelson both of Middleboro.
J. Stevens T. Clerk

13. May 8. 1824. Then published the intentions of
Marriage between Rev. Elijah Dexter of
Olympia & Miss Lydia Thompson of Middleboro,
also between Mr. Daniel Sawyer Jr. and

14. Miss Elizabeth Vaughan both of Middleboro.
Isaac Stevens T. Clerk

May 8. 1824. Then published the intentions of
Marriage between Mr. Solomon Beal of
West Bridgewater & Miss Sarah A. Foster
Thompson of Middleboro.

Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

May 29. 1824. Published the intentions of
Marriage between Mr. Benjamin Johnson and
Miss Burton Haskins both of Middleboro.

Also between Mr. Willard Bump a transient
person now resident in Middleboro & Miss
Harriet Hastings of Middleborough

Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

June 12. 1824. Then published the intentions of
17. Marriage between Mr. Jacob Stiff of Raynham
and Miss Phoebe Pittsley of Middleborough.

J. Stevens Town Clerk

June 26. 1824. Published the intentions of
18. Marriage between Mr. Francis Stevens
of Middleboro' and Miss Abigail Shurtleff of
Caron.

Also between Mr. John Hastings Jr. of
Middleboro & Miss Joshua Raynor and of
Warren. J. Stevens T. Clerk

1824 July 3rd. Then published the intentions of Marriage
20. between Mr. Jacob Thomas Jr. and Miss Charlotte
Turkham both of Middleboro.

J. Stevens T. Clerk

1824 July 10th. Published the intentions of Marriage
21. between Mr. Nahum W. Taibor of Hanover
Miss Sarah W. Hackett of Middleboro.

J. Stevens T. Clerk

1824 July 15th. Published the intentions of
22. Marriage between Mr. Augustus Hall of
Bates & Miss Barbara Path of Middleboro
23. also between Mr. Clark Shurtleff of Warren
and Miss Priscilla T. Morris of Middleboro.

Isaac Stevens T. Clerk

1824 July 31. Then published the intentions of Marriage
24. between Dr. Moses Parry and Mrs. Lydia Baswell
both of Middleboro. J. Stevens Town Clerk

1824 August 1st. Then published the intentions of marriage
25. between Mr. Martin Shurtleff of Warren and
Miss Barbara Sparrow of Middleboro.

Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

26. also between Mr. Lewis Bishop and Miss Adelia
Barney both of Middleboro.

J. Stevens T. Clerk

Casey 255
Wyo. At June 23^d 1824, Josiah Freeman was
elected as Surveyor of Highways
before Willey Wood J. Farmer

Plymouth, June 28, 1824. Then Edward Sparrow
was sworn as Surveyor of Highways.
Before Seth Miller J. Penn

June 15th 1824 Then Barnabas Eaton
Jenemias Keith, Eli Shaw & Andrew Weston
were sworn as Surveyors of Highways
Before Seth Eaton Justice Peace

June 23. 1824 Then Noah Kasson and was
elected as Surveyor of Highways
Before John Fearing, Just Peace

July 14, 1924 The Coach Picnic was shown
by Surveyor of Highways
Before J. Steeney Town Clerk

James Sparrow was sworn as Surveyor of
Highways in April last before S. Stearns & Clark

1824. Mr. Joseph Clark Jr. was born a Gentleman
of Middleboro. Before proceeding to
Edward Sparrow (with the author of this paper)
in the Miller's Room.

before 8 C.P. Bunting, Jr. on -
Elyria Shaver was born at Perry in the Highways
Elyria - 28. 1824 -

23

This is to certify, that the said James Gammie is a
Member of a Religious Society called Methodist
in Middletown.

in Middleborough. Signed
Middlebury June 26, 1824. Asaiah Page, Comr.
Edward Winslow &
Wm. L. Winslow, did
June 26, 1824. Isaac Stever, Town Clerk.

Agreeable to a request of S. & H. & C. & others
representing the property holding from the house of S. &
C. today to the High St. Road to be to-morrow and
concluded, that the subscribers having attended that business
report that in our opinion the following alterations are
necessary & proper. Beginning at the corner of the Grounds of
Messrs. S. & H. & C. & others on the east side of the old Road
thence running North to the tree in the garden of the said Road on the
land of Miss Bannister Pitt, thence on the same point thence
to the Road on the land of the heirs of that May 22nd deceased running
to the old road, said road to be made to run along the
Westerly side of said lands & to be forty feet in width.
Also beginning at the old road and on the Westerly side
of the same, a course to the Southern side of the House
of the heirs of Mr. Pitt, and running thence running South
thirty four degrees East to a Road 415 Links. Then
turning nine degrees East by a line Road 12 Links. Then
turning forty degrees East, running 1440 & 1 Links; thence
on the land of the heirs of Mr. Pitt, thence to be made
to the old road of Hinxworth High - old Road to
be forty feet in width and to be on the east side of
said course. If damages & costs for work are
required.

Butte Valley. This above
The above report was accepted in Council meeting
October 11, 1824 - and the road established accordingly
Albert Stevens, Surveyor

Publicments.

257.

1824 August 18. published an intention of marriage
37. between Mr Thomas Wood and Miss Minerva
Smith both of Middleboro. I. Stevens Town Clerk

1824 Aug. 28. published the intentions of marriage
28. between Mr. Asa Fuller and Miss Mary Cole.
both of Middleboro. I. Stevens Town Clerk

1824 Sept. 4. published the intentions of marriage
37. between Mr. Andrew Wood Esq. of Hanover
and Miss Louisa Bourne of Middleboro.
Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

1824 Sept. 14. published the intentions of marriage
39. between Mr. George Barnard of Rochester
and Miss Eliza S. Thompson of Middleboro
also between Mr. Edward Richardson of
Middleboro. & Miss Eliza Tuckham.
of Fairhaven I. Stevens Town Clerk

1824 September 11th. published the intentions of
marriage between Mr. William J.
Rounsville of Streetown and Miss Lydia
A. Booth of Middleboro. I. Stevens Town Clerk

1824 September 18th. published the intentions of
33. marriage between Mr. Edward Richardson
of Attleborough & Miss Louisa Pratt of Middleboro.
I. Stevens Town Clerk

1824 September 25th. published the intentions of
marriage between Mr. Charles Eaton of
34. Middleboro & Miss Mary Leonard
of Raynham. Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

Publicments

258

1824 October 2. published an intention of marriage
35. between Mr. Thomas Doggett Jr and Miss
Charlotte Leonard both of Middleboro

36. Also between Mr. Ezer Beal and Miss
Jane Finney both of Middleboro.
I. Stevens Town Clerk

1824 October 9. published the intentions of
marriage between Mr. Dennis Hall
37. of Raynham & Miss Anna Leonard
of Middleboro

Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

1824 October 17. published the intentions of marriage
38. between Dr. Calvin Tibbott and Miss Susanna Miller
both of Middleboro. Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

1824 October 18. published the intentions of marriage
39. between Mr. Adam White of Fairhaven and Miss
Jane McCulley of Middleboro.

Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

1824 October 30th. published the intentions of marriage
40. between Mr. Hanson Comings & Miss Nancy
Bragg both of Middleboro. Isaac Stevens Town Clerk

1824 Oct. 31st. published the intentions of marriage
41. between Mr. Jeremiah Wood and Miss Patty
Hurlon both of Middleborough.
I. Stevens Town Clerk

1824 Nov. 13th. published the intentions of marriage
42. between Mr. Enoch Richardson of Middleboro
and Miss Susanna Ames of Bridgewater

1824 Nov. 20 published the intentions of marriage between
43. to Mr. Sondall D. Norton and Miss Eliza P. Hatchel
both of Middleborough. I. Stevens Town Clerk

Publicments - 259 -

1824. November 29. published the intentions
44. of marriage between Mr. Robert ^{Junior} Bratt &
and Miss Lydia Savery both of Middleboro.
J. Stevens Town Clerk

1824. Dec. 11. published the intentions of marriage
45. between Mr. Henry Thrasher of Middleborough
and Miss Sabat budmouth of Acetown
J. Stevens Town Clerk

1824. Dec. 18. then published the intentions of marriage
46. between Mr. Nathan Perkins jun. and Miss
Cunie Ritter both of Middleborough
also between the following Brigs of Middleboro
47. and Melinda Webster of Bradtow
J. Stevens Town Clerk

1824 Dec. 25. then published the intentions of marriage
48. between Mr. Ansel Wood jun and Miss Polly
Southworth both of Middleboro
J. Stevens Town Clerk

1825 Jan 24 published Mr. Amadis Remond
49. and Miss Prudence Thompson both of
Middleborough as intending marriage
J. Stevens Town Clerk

1825 Jan 31. published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Nathaniel Garrison and Miss
50. Lelpha S. Shaw both of Middleboro.
J. Stevens Town Clerk

1825. Feb 9. published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Harvey Clark and Miss Hannah
51. Whitmarsh both of Middleboro
J. Stevens Town Clerk

Publicments 260.

1825. Feb 11. published the intentions of marriage
52. between Mr. Elijah Shaw jun and Miss
Suey Sampson both of Middleboro.

53. Also between Mr. Samuel Jenett of Middleboro
and Miss Roxana S. Thompson of Halifax

J. Stevens Town Clerk

1825 Feb 19. published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Milton Washburn of
54. Dixlosure & Miss Abigail Heath of
Middleboro. J. Stevens Town Clerk

1825 March 5th published the intentions of marriage
55. between Mr. Thomas S. Garrison & Miss
Jully Gardner both of Middleboro.
J. Stevens Town Clerk

1825 March 12. published the intentions of marriage
1. between Mr. William L. Coffett of Brigafield &
Miss Martha Pickers of Middleboro.
J. Stevens Town Clerk

1825 March 26th published the intentions of marriage
between the following persons -
2. Mr. John Tripp of Fairhaven and Miss Alice
Read of Middleboro

also between Mr. Ebenezer Alger Jr of West Bridge-
water & Miss Asenath Murdoch of Middleboro.

4. Also between Mr. Samuel C. Drake & Miss Anna
Elmes both of Middleboro

5. Also between Mr. Peter O. Allen & Miss Lydia Heath
both of Middleboro. J. Stevens Town Clerk

1825 April 3rd published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. William Gisby & Miss Ruth S. Bennett
both of Middleboro. J. Stevens Town Clerk

Publicments - 261.

1825 April 9th published the intentions of marriage
7. between Mr. Seavis Lincoln of Middleboro
& Miss Eliza B. Chandler of Hy. npt.
8. also between Mr. Nathaniel Lewis and
Miss Deborah Perkins both of Middleboro.

I. Stevens T. Clark.

1825 April 23rd published the intentions of
9. marriage between Mr. Morrison Thomas
of Woodstock Vermont & Miss Lovancy
Richards of Middleboro.
10. also between Mr. Levi Wright and Miss
Mary Finkhorne both of Middleboro.

Isaac Stevens T. Clark.

1825 May 1st published the intentions of marriage
11. between Mr. Warren Durham & Miss Luanda
Southworth both of Middleboro.

I. Stevens T. Clark.

1825 May 14th published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Joshua W. Dean and Miss Mary
Cushing both of Middleboro.
also between Mr. Consider Weston and
13. Miss Mary Dean both of Middleboro
14. also between Mr. Sillman & Vaughan &
15. Miss Luinda Nashbarn both of Middleboro.

Isaac Stevens T. Clark.

1825 May 25. Then published the intentions of marriage
15. between Mr. Isaac Stearns Fletcher of Rockport &
Miss Susan Marshall Wood of Middleboro.

I. Stevens T. Clark -

Publicments

262

1825 May 26. published the intentions of marriage
between Mr. Joseph A. Morse & Miss Mary
16. Mr. Parry both of Middleboro.

I. Stevens T. Clark

1825 June 18 published the intentions of marriage
17. between Mr. Samuel Hall of Sandwich and
Miss Lydia Coulter of Middleboro

Isaac Stevens T. Clark

1825 June 25. published the intentions of marriage
18. between Mr. William Shurtleff and Miss Deborah
Southworth both of Middleboro.
19. also between Mr. Daniel Weston and Miss
Pamelia White of Bridgewater.

Isaac Stevens T. Clark.

1825 July 6th published intentions of marriage
between Mr. G. Thurlow with his son Miss
20. Elizabeth Miller both of Middleboro.

Isaac Stevens T. Clark

1825 July 1st published intentions of marriage between
Mr. Orlando Shaw of Middleboro & Miss
21. Hannah Richmond of Taunton

Isaac Stevens T. Clark

1825 July 22nd Then published the intentions of marriage
22. between Mr. Oliver Gibbs and Miss Phila
Thomas both of Middleboro.
also between Mr. Thaddeus Gifford of Westham
and Miss Abigail Shepard of Middleboro

I. Stevens T. Clark

1825 July 30. Then published the intentions of marriage between
23. Mr. Abraham Bryant & Miss Priscilla Clark both of Middleboro
also between Mr. Rufus Watson and Miss Mary Clark
24. both of Middleboro. Isaac Stevens T. Clark

Oaths of Town officers 1825. 269-

March 7th 1825 Then Isaac Stevens took the ^{oath} of
Treasurer of the Town of Newington for the year
ensuing Before Miller Wood Just. Peace
Mar. 10th 1825 Then Joseph Jackson was sworn as constable
of said Town the year ensuing before I. Stevens T. Clerk
" Then Ziba Eaton was sworn as constable of
said Town the year ensuing before I. Stevens T. Clerk
" 11th 1825 Then Seth Eaton Esq. Abner Clark Esq. &
John Thompson were sworn as select-
men of said Town before I. Stevens Town Clerk
and the same day John C. Perkins was
sworn as constable before I. Stevens Town Clerk
" 17th 1825 Then Daniel Miller was sworn as constable
for the year ensuing before I. Stevens Town Clerk
" 18. 1825 Then David Robbins was sworn as Surveyor of
Highways the year ensuing before I. Stevens Town Clerk
" 19th 1825 Then Benjamin Leonard, by himself and
William Werdell were sworn as surveyors of
Highways the year ensuing before I. Stevens Town Clerk
" 19. 1825 Then Alexander Sampson was sworn as Fireman
& also as Field Driver the year ensuing
Before I. Stevens Town Clerk
" 21. 1825 Then Jacob Holmes was sworn as Fireman
& also as field driver the year ensuing
Thomas Bennett Esq. Surveyor of Highways
of said Town and
Anil Barnes as Highways of said Town
the year ensuing. Before I. Stevens Town Clerk
March 22^d 1825 Then Carl Soper was sworn as Surveyor of
Highways the year ensuing
Before I. Stevens Town Clerk
Noah Clark Jr. was sworn as Surveyor
of Highways before William Brown J. Peace
March 23^d Then Dennis Thompson & Jonathan Smith Jr.
were sworn as Surveyors of Highways
Before I. Stevens Town Clerk
March 24. 1825 Then George Raymond & George Stewart took the oath
of Surveyor of Highways before I. Stevens Town Clerk
and Raymond took the oath of Fireman also
Field Driver the year ensuing before I. Stevens Town Clerk
March 25. 1825 Then Joseph Clark Jr. and Brown as Surveyor and
Field Driver the year ensuing before them of Hartland Just Peace

Oaths of Town officers. 266.

March 26th 1825 Then Francis Stewart took the oath
of Surveyor of Highways
& Oliver H. Alder the oath of Highways for the
year ensuing before me I. Stevens Town Clerk
Then Eliashishman was sworn as Surveyor
of Highways before Sam Miller just Peace
The Dura Weston was sworn as Surveyor of
Lumber.
And Clever Thomas Jr. was sworn as
Fence viewer & also as field Driver
Before I. Stevens Town Clerk
March 25. 1825 Then Loring Miller was sworn as Surveyor
of Highways to
and Nathaniel Stevens as fence viewer &
also as field driver before I. Stevens Town Clerk
There also Lopanich Sharr & balloon Shaw
were severally sworn as Surveyors of Highways
Before I. Stevens T. Clerk
There also David Wood was sworn as Surveyor
of Highways Before I. Stevens T. Clerk
March 26. 1825 Then Ephraim Thompson was sworn as fence
viewer & also as field driver
Before I. Stevens T. Clerk
March 28. 1825 Then Josiah Barnes was sworn as Surveyor
of Highways Before I. Stevens T. Clerk
There also Ebenezer Pickering Esq. was sworn
as Surveyor of Highways
Before I. Stevens T. Clerk
March 29th 1825 Then Holbrook was sworn as
Surveyor of Highways
Before I. Stevens T. Clerk
There Simon Lull was sworn as Highways
Before Abel Nodding Jr. Town
March 30th 1825 Then Marshall Ashman was sworn
as Surveyor of Highways before I. Stevens T. Clerk
April 1. 1825 Then Joshua Dally Jr. was sworn as Surveyor of Highways
Before I. Stevens Town Clerk.

Baths of Town officers for 1825 2611.

March 1825 Then Easton was soon as Surveyor of Highways
the year ending Before A. P. Wood just then.

Later Pickens, Jr. was soon as Surveyor of Highways
the year ending Before Abner Clark just then.

April 16. 1825 Then John the 10th, John Montgomery and
Geo. H. Wood were soon as Surveyors of
Highways before Isaac Stevens, Town Clerk.

John French Knobles was soon as Surveyor of Highways
Then also Jacob Thompson it was soon as Surveyor
of Highways before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

March 21. 1825 Then Nathan Bonnet was soon as Surveyor
of Highways before S. Miller, Jr. Clerk

April 8. 1825 Then Joseph Miller was soon as Surveyor and also
Field Officer and Timothy Keith as Highways

Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk.

April 14. Then Octavius Borden was soon as Surveyor of Highways
Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

" 15. Then Octavius Borden was soon as Surveyor of
Highways Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk.

" " Then Thomas T. Leonard was soon as Surveyor of
Highways Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk.

Capt. Silas Briggs was soon as Surveyor of
Highways & also as Inspector of Canals.

Fishing the year ensuing Before Abner Clark just then.

April 19. 1825 Then Linus Borden was soon as Surveyor of
Highways Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk.

April 23. 1825 Then Nathan Wetherbee was soon as Surveyor

of Highways before S. Stevens, Town Clerk
and also as Surveyor & also as

Field Officer Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

April 27. 1825 Then Josiah Parker was soon as Surveyor and
Abraham Bryant were soon as Inspector

of the alumina fishing Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

April 30. 1825 Then Joseph Black Jr. was soon as Constable
& S. Miller Jr. was as Surveyor of Highways

Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

Sam'l Elms, Jr. was soon as Surveyor & Field
Officer Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

May 9. 1825 Then William Danforth was soon as Surveyor of
Highways Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

265

Capt. Nath'l Staples soon as Surveyor of Highways
May 9. 1825 Nelson S. Stevens, Town Clerk.

Capt. David Thompson was soon as Surveyor of Highways
May 9. 1825 Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

Thos. Washburn was soon as Surveyor of Highways
Before S. Miller, Jr. Clerk

1825 May 7. Elias Pease was soon as Surveyor
of Highways Before Abner Clark just then

1825 May 10. Then Wm. Miller, Jr. was soon as
Surveyor of Highways
also Nath'l Staples as Surveyor of Highways

Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

1825 May 11. Then Octavius Borden was soon as Surveyor

of Highways Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

1825 March 28. Alpheus T. Clark soon as Constable

& also as Surveyor of Highways

& Abner Clark as Surveyor of Highways

May 31st Before W. Miller, Jr. Clerk

Nath'l Staples was soon as Surveyor
of Highways before W. Miller, Jr. Clerk

1825 May 19. Samuel Miller Jr. was soon as Surveyor
of Highways before Isaac Stevens, Town Clerk

1825 May 28. William Drake Jr. was soon as Surveyor
of Highways before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

also A. P. Wood Jr. was soon as Surveyor of Highways

Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

1825 June 2. Jonathan Standish was soon as Surveyor
of Highway, S. Stevens, Town Clerk

1825 March 18. Nath'l Staples was soon as Surveyor of
Highways before Eliz. Pease, just then

1825 June 21. Nath'l Staples was soon as Surveyor of
Highways Before S. Stevens, Town Clerk

Abel Woods Jr. was soon as Surveyor of Highways
soon before S. Stevens, Town Clerk — soon to be done
the Griffith Surveyor, Surveyor of Highways before H. Miller
as Surveyor of Highways —

1824 Sept. 26. Marriage was solemnized between Mr. Jacob Thomas & Miss Betsy Burkham both of Middleboro.

1824 Dec. 26. Marriage was solemnized between Mr. Jeremiah Wood & Miss Polly Harlow both of Middleborough
Recorded By me William Eaton just married
Aug. 5. 1825 J. Stevens Town Clerk.

1824 August 29th This marriage was solemnized between
Dec. Moses Harris and Mrs. Mary Bassett both
of Middleborough.
By Oliver Pease just married
Recorded April 20. 1825 By J. Stevens Town Clerk -

1824 October 10. This a marriage was solemnized between
Mr. Asa Fuller & Miss Mary Cole both of Middleboro.
Recorded By Ebenezer Pickens just married
April 30. 1825 By J. Stevens Town Clerk.

1824 Nov. 16. Married Mr. William J. Remondville of
Streetown to Miss Lydia A. Booth of Middleboro
Recorded May 20. 1825 A. P. Booth just married
By J. Stevens T. Clerk.

The following couples were married by the
Sesconter at the dates mentioned.

1823 June 23. Mr. Daniel Thrasher to Miss Lucy
Reading both of Middleboro.

1823 July 31. Mr. Foster A. Heath to
Miss Lucetta Barnes both of Middleboro

1823 Dec. 31. Mr. Foster A. Heath to Miss Elizabeth
Briggs both of Middleboro -

1824 May 17. Mr. Barnabas Perkins to Miss Maria
Nelson both of Middleboro

Isaac Kimball

Recorded April 30. 1825
By J. Stevens Town Clerk -

A List of marriages solemnized by Rev. Mr. Eaton
since March 10. 1824.

1824 Sept. Mr. Martin Heath jun of Wrentham to Miss
Bathsheba Sparrow of Middleboro.

Sept 14. Mr. Daniel Saucy Jr to Miss Elizabeth Vaughan
both of Middleboro -

Sept 23. Mr. George Remond of Rochester to Miss Eliza S.
Thompson of Middleboro.

Oct 31. Mr. Edward Richardson of Middleboro to Miss
Louisa Pratt of Middleboro.

Oct 26. Mr. Alexander Wood Jr of Hanson to Miss Louisa
Barone of Middleboro.

Oct 26. Mr. Nathan M. Thrasher of Hanover to Miss
Sarah A. Hackett of Middleboro.

Oct 31. Mr. Elmer Weeks to Miss Jane Finney both of
Middleboro -

Dec 7. Mr. Calvin Tolson to Mrs. Susannah Miller
both of Middleboro.

Dec 9. Mr. Lendale Pekerton to Miss Eliza S. Hackett
both of Middleboro.

Dec 9. Mr. Ebenezer Pratt to Miss Lydia Saenger both
of Middleboro -

Dec 9. Mr. Augustus Snell of Boston to Miss Bathsheba D.
Eaton of Middleboro.

1825 Jan 20. Mr. Nathan Perkins jun to Miss Eunice
Bishbee both of Middleboro.

Feb 2. Mr. Gamaliel Remondville to Miss Fannie
Thompson both of Middleboro -

Middleboro April 9. 1825

William Eaton -

Recorded April 30. 1825

By J. Stevens Town Clerk

Rev. Philip Cally returns of marriages -

1823 Sept 17th 1823 Robert Lepen to Miss Mary Thompson both v
of middletown -

Sept 24th Mr John Sante of Middletown to Miss Harriet L.
Washburn of Bridgewater.

Sept 25th Mr Josiah Thibault to Miss Rachel Barrows
both of Middletown -

Nov 15th Mr Eliz Wilbur of Raynham to Miss Clarissa Smith of
Middletown -

1824 Feb 12th Mr Nathan Dean of Raynham to Miss Eliza
Robbins of Bridgewater -

" 19th Mr Thomas Dukes to Miss Phoebe Keith both
of Bridgewater -

25th Consider Scott Egg of Charlestown to Miss Sais Keith
of Bridgewater -

March 22th Mr Jacob Bushman of Taunton to Mrs Roxa
Shaw of Middletown -

May 16th Mrs Lyman Dickerman of North Bridgewater to
Miss Viens a Spouse of Middletown -

1825 Feb 8th Mr Stephanus Keith to Miss Saba Robbins both
of Bridgewater -

" 15th Mr William Keith to Miss Roxana Dickerman both
of Bridgewater -

" 15th Mr Joshua Padgona of Taunton to Miss Lydia Folger of
Bridgewater -

April 3rd Mr Harvey Black to Miss Hannah Whitmarsh
both of Middletown -

" 13th Mr John Tripp of Fairhaven to Miss Maria Read
of Middletown -

May 8th Mr Elmer Folger of West Bridgewater to Miss
Asenath Mardon of Middletown -

" 5th Revd Jany 6th 1825 Mr. Clark to Philip Lally Pastor 3 Parson
in Middletown

Rev. Asa Kent, Returns of marriages -

1824 March 30th Mr Joseph Jackson to Miss Hannah
Seaver both of Middletown -

" April 18th Mr Benjamin Allard to Miss Susan E. Monroe
both of Middletown -

" May 22th Mr Solomon Read of Bridgewater to
Miss Elizabeth Porter Thompson of Middletown

1825 May 12th Mr Nathaniel Lewis to Miss Deborah Perkins
both of Middletown -

The above named persons were joined
in marriage at the dates affixed

Asa Kent Minister of the gospel -

Recorded June 6th 1825 J. Stevens, Clerk

I have joined in marriage the following persons -

1824 March 8th Mr John Fitzgerald to Miss Mary
Seach both of Middletown -

" April 18th Mr John M. Huskies to Miss Mary
Pearson both of Middletown -

" January 1st Mr Seth Stevens of Barnstable to Miss Emily
Decane of Middletown -

" Sept 5th Mrs Thomas Wood to Miss Minerva
Smith both of Middletown -

1825 May 3rd Mr Thomas F. Garrison to Miss Sally Barber
both of Middletown -

John Miller Jst. Recd.
Recorded
June 6. 1825 By J. Stevens, Clerk

July 19th 1808. Solomon Bowes Negro
- Griffin Negro, Native of the State of N.Y. and Citizen
Resident in Middleborough, were joined in Marriage
by Isaac Thompson Justice of Peace
A. B. and Negro lived some time in Raynham where they were
Published last April and soon after moved to Middleborough
where they have lived ever since.

July 31st 1809 Then I married Jonathan Bowes Negro man
of Many State of Negro to Jane Wing of Middleborough
September William Thompson Justice of Peace

May 28th 1812 Cato White Transient Person with
Cereah Jaffery of Middleborough both of Colours
were joined in Marriage by Sam'l Pickens Justice of Peace

December 30th 1812. This day joined in Marriage by the subscriber
John Rosely a Transient Man & Jane Squier of Middleborough
in the County of Plymouth, the Couple are both Persons of Colour
by Sam'l Pickens Justice of Peace

June 28th 1813 John Terry to Sarah Harris persons of Colour
both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage
by Thomas Coggs Clerk

April 13th 1823. Then a Marriage was solemnized between
John Lawrence & Jane Squier
by Elizraa Pickens Justice of Peace

Recorded
April 30th 1825 B. I. Steary Town Clerk.

December 6th 1819 Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Cato White a Negro of Taunton and
Moses Job of Middleborough

March 29th 1808 Then I published the intention of Marriage
between John Terry & Sarah Harris, both residents
in Middleborough Town. - I Silvanus Tillotson Town Clerk

October 16th 1818 Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Jonathan Bowes Negro man of Albany (State of N.Y.)
and Jane Wing Negro woman of Middleborough

May 10th 1812. Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Cato White an Negro man and Transient Person
& Cereah Jaffery an Indian woman of Middleborough

December 22nd 1812. I published the intention of Marriage
between John Rosely a transient man
and Jane Squier of Middleborough in -
S. I. Steary Town Clerk

February 9th 1817 Then I published the intention of Marriage
between Cato White a Negro man resident in Middleborough
and Martha Simon Indian girl of Middleborough

October 8th Then published the intention of Marriage
between Samuel Thompson and Lucy (and) (a
Person of Colour) both of Middleborough

March 19th 1823 Then published the intention for
Marriage between John Lawrence Negro
resident in Middleborough & Jane Squier an
Indian girl of Middleborough
S. I. Steary Town Clerk

October 16th 1824 published the intention of Marriage
between Mr. Benjamin Dennis of Middleborough
and Miss Nathala Dick resident in Middleborough
both Indians Isaac Steary Town Clerk

Published & Registered

1825 May 16. published intentions of marriage
between William Montgomery & Lydia Moore
both of Middleboro, persons of colour -

Isaac Stevens & Clark

1825 July 30. then published the intentions of marriage
between Charles Sumner and Sarah Dick both
of Middleborough Isaac Stevens & Clark

Intended Brides

1825 May 14th published intentions of marriage
between William Montgomery & Lydia Moore
both of Middlebrough persons of colour -

James Steury & Clerk

1825 July 30th then published the intentions of marriage
between Charles Sumner and Sarah Dick both
of Middlebrough James Steury & Clerk